



Queensland

Serious and Organised Crime Legislation Amendment Bill 2016



Queensland

Serious and Organised Crime Legislation Amendment Bill 2016

Contents

		Page
Part 1	Preliminary	
1	Short title	34
2	Commencement	34
Part 2	Amendment of Bail Act 1980	
3	Act amended	34
4	Amendment of s 6 (Definitions)	35
5	Amendment of s 11 (Conditions of release on bail)	35
6	Omission of s 15A (Conduct of proceeding by Magistrates Court outside district or division)	35
7	Amendment of s 16 (Refusal of bail)	35
8	Amendment of s 20 (Undertaking as to bail)	36
Part 3	Amendment of Child Protection (Offender Reporting) Act 2004	
9	Act amended	36
10	Amendment of sch 1 (Prescribed offences)	36
Part 4	Amendment of Corrective Services Act 2006	
11	Act amended	37
12	Amendment of s 12 (Prisoner security classification)	37
13	Amendment of s 13 (Reviewing prisoner's security classification)	37
14	Amendment of s 41 (Who may be required to give test sample)	37
15	Omission of ch 2, pt 2, div 6A (Criminal organisation segregation orders)	37
16	Amendment of s 71 (Reconsidering decision)	37
17	Amendment of s 178 (Definition for sdiv 2)	38
18	Amendment of s 181 (Parole eligibility date for prisoner serving term of imprisonment for life)	38
19	Amendment of s 181A (Parole eligibility date for prisoner serving term of imprisonment for life for a repeat serious child sex offence)	39

Contents

20	Amendment of s 182 (Parole eligibility date for serious violent offender)	40
21	Amendment of s 182A (Parole eligibility date for prisoner serving term of imprisonment for other particular serious offences)	40
22	Amendment of s 183 (Parole eligibility date for prisoner detained for a period directed by a judge under Criminal Law Amendment Act 1945, pt 3)	41
23	Amendment of s 184 (Parole eligibility date for other prisoners)	42
24	Amendment of s 185B (Parole eligibility date for prisoner serving term of imprisonment for an offence against Weapons Act 1990, section 50, 50B or 65)	43
25	Omission of s 267A (Directions to identified participant in criminal organisation)	43
26	Omission of s 344AA (Commissioner may provide information about particular offender's participation in criminal organisation)	44
27	Omission of ss 350A and 350B	44
28	Insertion of new ch 7A, pt 9	44
	Part 9 Transitional provisions for Serious and Organised Crime Legislation Amendment Act 2016	
	490E Definition for part	44
	490F Prisoner classifications	44
	490G Keeping records	45
	490H Criminal organisation segregation orders	45
	490I Requirement for test sample before commencement	46
	490J Directions to identified participant	46
	490K Monitoring devices	46
29	Amendment of sch 1 (Sexual offences)	47
30	Amendment of sch 4 (Dictionary)	47
Part 5	Amendment of Crime and Corruption Act 2001	
31	Act amended	47
32	Amendment of s 25 (Commission's crime function)	47
33	Amendment of s 53 (Intelligence functions)	48
34	Replacement of ch 2, pt 4, div 2A, hdg	48
35	Amendment of s 55A (Authorising the commission)	48
36	Amendment of s 55B (Matters to which the reference committee must consider before granting an authorisation)	48
37	Amendment of s 55C (Reference committee may give commission directions about intelligence operations)	48
38	Replacement of ch 2, pt 4, div 2B (Public safety)	49

	Division 2B	Immediate responses to threats to public safety	
	55D	Authorising immediate response	49
	55E	Matters reference committee must consider	50
	55F	Reference committee may give commission directions	50
39		Amendment of s 74 (Notice to produce for crime investigation, specific intelligence operation (crime) or witness protection function) . . .	51
40		Amendment of s 82 (Notice to attend hearing—general)	51
41		Amendment of s 85 (Notices requiring immediate attendance may be issued only by or with the approval of a Supreme Court judge) .	52
42		Insertion of new s 85A	52
	85A	Definitions for part	52
43		Insertion of new ss 88A–88C	53
	88A	Order in search warrant about information necessary to access information stored electronically	54
	88B	Order for access information after storage device has been seized	55
	88C	Compliance with order about information necessary to access information stored electronically	56
44		Amendment of s 91 (What search warrant must state)	56
45		Amendment of s 176 (Commission may hold hearings)	57
46		Amendment of s 185 (Refusal to produce—claim of reasonable excuse)	57
47		Amendment of s 190 (Refusal to answer question)	57
48		Amendment of s 199 (Punishment of contempt)	57
49		Amendment of s 201 (Commission must give evidence to defence unless court certifies otherwise)	59
50		Amendment of s 205 (Legal assistance for crime investigations)	60
51		Amendment of s 213 (Secrecy)	60
52		Amendment of s 270 (Delegation—chairperson)	61
53		Amendment of s 348 (Regulation-making power)	61
54		Omission of s 348A (Criteria for recommending an entity be declared a criminal organisation)	61
55		Insertion of new ch 8, pt 14	61
	Part 14	Serious and Organised Crime Legislation Amendment Act 2016	
	Division 1	General	
	427	Authorisation by chairperson of immediate response function	62

Contents

428	Refusal to comply with notice to produce for fear of reprisal	62
429	Refusal to comply with attendance notice for fear of reprisal	62
430	Refusal to comply with requirement to produce stated document or thing for fear of reprisal	63
431	Refusal to answer question for fear of reprisal	63
432	Punishment for contempt	64
433	Commission must give evidence to defence	64
Division 2	Proceedings for offences and contempts relating to fear of reprisal	
434	Definitions for division	65
435	Application of division	66
436	Application to Supreme Court	67
437	Hearing—offence	68
438	Hearing—contempt	69
439	Appeals	69
440	No cause of action	69
56	Amendment of sch 2 (Dictionary)	69
Part 6	Amendment of Crime and Corruption Regulation 2015	
57	Regulation amended	70
58	Omission of s 20 (Entities declared to be criminal organisations)	70
59	Omission of sch 2 (Entities declared to be criminal organisations)	71
Part 7	Amendment of Criminal Code	
Division 1	Preliminary	
60	Code amended	71
Division 2	Amendments commencing on assent	
61	Amendment of s 1 (Definitions)	71
62	Amendment of s 60A (Participants in criminal organisation being knowingly present in public places)	72
63	Amendment of s 60B (Participants in criminal organisation entering prescribed places and attending prescribed events)	73
64	Omission of s 60C (Participants in criminal organisation recruiting persons to become participants in the organisation)	73
65	Amendment of s 61 (Riot)	73
66	Amendment of s 72 (Affray)	74
67	Insertion of new s 76	74

	76	Recruiting person to become participant in criminal organisation	74
68		Amendment of s 86 (Obtaining of or disclosure of secret information about the identity of informant)	75
69		Amendment of s 87 (Official corruption)	76
70		Amendment of s 92A (Misconduct in relation to public office) . . .	77
71		Amendment of s 119B (Retaliation against or intimidation of judicial officer, juror, witness etc.)	77
72		Amendment of s 122 (Corruption of jurors)	78
73		Amendment of s 127 (Corruption of witnesses)	78
74		Amendment of s 140 (Attempting to pervert justice)	79
75		Insertion of new s 205A	79
	205A	Contravening order about information necessary to access information stored electronically	79
76		Amendment of s 207A (Definitions for this chapter)	80
77		Amendment of s 210 (Indecent treatment of children under 16) .	81
78		Amendment of s 213 (Owner etc. permitting abuse of children on premises)	82
79		Amendment of s 215 (Carnal knowledge with or of children under 16)	82
80		Amendment of s 217 (Procuring young person etc. for carnal knowledge)	82
81		Amendment of s 218 (Procuring sexual acts by coercion etc.) . .	83
82		Amendment of s 218A (Using internet etc. to procure children under 16)	83
83		Amendment of s 218B (Grooming children under 16)	84
84		Amendment of s 219 (Taking child for immoral purposes)	84
85		Amendment of s 227B (Distributing prohibited visual recordings)	84
86		Amendment of s 228 (Obscene publications and exhibitions) . .	85
87		Amendment of s 228A (Involving child in making child exploitation material)	85
88		Amendment of s 228B (Making child exploitation material)	85
89		Amendment of s 228C (Distributing child exploitation material) .	86
90		Amendment of s 228D (Possessing child exploitation material) .	87
91		Insertion of new ss 228DA–228DC	87
	228DA	Administering child exploitation material website . . .	88
	228DB	Encouraging use of child exploitation material website	89
	228DC	Distributing information about avoiding detection . . .	90

Contents

92	Amendment of s 228E (Defences for ss 228A–228D)	90
93	Amendment of s 228G (Forfeiture of child exploitation material etc.)	91
94	Amendment of s 228H (Possession etc. of child exploitation material by law enforcement officer)	91
95	Amendment of s 229B (Maintaining a sexual relationship with a child)	91
96	Amendment of s 229G (Procuring engagement in prostitution)	91
97	Amendment of s 229H (Knowingly participating in provision of prostitution)	92
98	Amendment of s 229HB (Carrying on business of providing unlawful prostitution)	92
99	Amendment of s 229K (Having an interest in premises used for prostitution etc.)	92
100	Amendment of s 229L (Permitting young person etc. to be at place used for prostitution)	93
101	Amendment of s 302 (Definition of murder)	93
102	Amendment of s 303 (Definition of manslaughter)	93
103	Amendment of s 305 (Punishment of murder)	94
104	Amendment of s 306 (Attempt to murder)	94
105	Amendment of s 307 (Accessory after the fact to murder)	94
106	Amendment of s 308 (Threats to murder in document)	95
107	Amendment of s 309 (Conspiring to murder)	95
108	Amendment of s 310 (Punishment of manslaughter)	95
109	Amendment of s 314A (Unlawful striking causing death)	96
110	Amendment of s 317 (Acts intended to cause grievous bodily harm and other malicious acts)	96
111	Amendment of s 317A (Carrying or sending dangerous goods in a vehicle)	96
112	Amendment of s 320 (Grievous bodily harm)	97
113	Amendment of s 320A (Torture)	97
114	Amendment of s 321 (Attempting to injure by explosive or noxious substances)	98
115	Amendment of s 339 (Assaults occasioning bodily harm)	98
116	Amendment of s 340 (Serious assaults)	98
117	Amendment of s 349 (Rape)	99
118	Amendment of s 350 (Attempt to commit rape)	99
119	Amendment of s 351 (Assault with intent to commit rape)	100
120	Amendment of s 352 (Sexual assaults)	100

121	Amendment of s 354 (Kidnapping)	100
122	Amendment of s 354A (Kidnapping for ransom)	101
123	Amendment of s 359 (Threats)	101
124	Amendment of s 359E (Punishment of unlawful stalking)	101
125	Amendment of s 398 (Punishment of stealing)	102
126	Amendment of s 408C (Fraud)	102
127	Amendment of s 408D (Obtaining or dealing with identification information)	103
128	Amendment of s 409 (Definition of robbery)	104
129	Amendment of s 411 (Punishment of robbery)	104
130	Amendment of s 412 (Attempted robbery)	105
131	Amendment of s 415 (Extortion)	105
132	Amendment of s 419 (Burglary)	105
133	Amendment of s 433 (Receiving tainted property)	106
134	Amendment of s 552A (Charges of indictable offences that must be heard and decided summarily on prosecution election)	106
135	Amendment of s 552B (Charges of indictable offences that must be heard and decided summarily unless defendant elects for jury trial)	106
136	Amendment of s 552D (When Magistrates Court must abstain from jurisdiction)	107
137	Amendment of s 590AD (Definitions for ch div 3)	107
138	Amendment of s 708A (Criteria for recommending an entity be declared a criminal organisation)	107
139	Insertion of new pt 9, ch 96	108
	Chapter 96 Transitional provisions for Serious and Organised Crime Legislation Amendment Act 2016	
	736 Review of consorting provisions	109
	737 Regulation made by the Serious and Organised Crime Legislation Amendment Act 2016	110
Division 3	Amendments commencing 3 months after assent	
140	Amendment of s 1 (Definitions)	111
141	Insertion of new pt 2, ch 9A	111
	Chapter 9A Consorting	
	77 Definitions for chapter	111
	77A Meaning of consort	113
	77B Habitually consorting with recognised offenders	114
	77C Particular acts of consorting to be disregarded	114
Division 4	Amendments commencing 2 years after assent	

Contents

142	Amendment of s 1 (Definitions)	118
143	Omission of s 60A (Participants in criminal organisation being knowingly present in public places)	118
144	Omission of s 60B (Participants in criminal organisation entering prescribed places and attending prescribed events)	118
145	Omission of s 708A (Criteria for recommending an entity be declared a criminal organisation)	118
146	Insertion of new s 738	118
	738 Offences against ss 60A and 60B charged before repeal	119
Part 8	Amendment of Criminal Law (Criminal Organisations Disruption and Other Legislation Amendment Act 2013)	
147	Act amended	119
148	Amendment of s 2 (Commencement)	119
149	Omission of ss 57–63	120
150	Omission of ss 65–68	120
151	Omission of ss 70 and 71	120
152	Omission of pt 14 (Amendment of Queensland Building Services Authority Act 1991)	120
153	Omission of pt 24 (Amendment of Work Health and Safety Act 2011)	121
Part 9	Amendment of Criminal Proceeds Confiscation Act 2002	
154	Act amended	121
155	Amendment of s 250 (Money laundering)	121
156	Amendment of s 251 (Charging of money laundering)	122
157	Insertion of new ch 12, pt 5	122
	Part 5 Transitional provision for Serious and Organised Crime Legislation Amendment Act 2016	
	295 Relevant money laundering proceedings started before commencement	122
Part 10	Amendment of Disability Services Act 2006	
158	Act amended	123
159	Amendment of sch 2 (Current serious offences)	123
160	Amendment of sch 4 (Current disqualifying offences)	123
Part 11	Amendment of District Court of Queensland Act 1967	
161	Act amended	124
162	Amendment of s 61 (Criminal jurisdiction if maximum penalty more than 20 years)	124

Part 12	Amendment of Drugs Misuse Act 1986	
163	Act amended	125
164	Amendment of s 5 (Trafficking in dangerous drugs)	125
165	Amendment of s 6 (Supplying dangerous drugs)	125
166	Amendment of s 7 (Receiving or possessing property obtained from trafficking or supplying)	126
167	Amendment of s 8 (Producing dangerous drugs)	126
168	Amendment of s 9B (Supplying relevant substances or things)	126
169	Amendment of s 9C (Producing relevant substances or things)	127
170	Amendment of s 9D (Trafficking in relevant substances or things)	127
171	Amendment of s 13 (Certain offences may be dealt with summarily)	128
Part 13	Amendment of Evidence Act 1977	
172	Act amended	128
173	Amendment of s 21A (Evidence of special witnesses)	128
174	Insertion of new pt 9, div 7	129
	Division 7 Serious and Organised Crime Legislation Amendment Act 2016	
	148 Special witnesses	129
Part 14	Amendment of Liquor Act 1992	
175	Act amended	130
176	Amendment of s 4 (Definitions)	130
177	Omission of s 11B (Particular entities not exempt)	131
178	Amendment of s 13 (Exemption for the sale of liquor at fundraising event)	131
179	Amendment of pt 2, hdg (Jurisdiction of tribunal and application of Judicial Review Act 1991)	132
180	Amendment of s 21 (Jurisdiction and powers of tribunal)	132
181	Omission of pt 2, div 3 (Review of decisions relating to particular disqualified persons)	132
182	Replacement of ss 47B and 47C	132
	47B Exchange of information	132
	47C Police commissioner to notify of charges	133
183	Amendment of s 107 (Restrictions on grant of licence or permit)	135
184	Amendment of s 107E (Suitability of applicant for adult entertainment permit)	136
185	Amendment of s 107F (Application to be referred to police commissioner)	

Contents

	137
186	Amendment of s 129 (Applications to continue trading in certain circumstances)	138
187	Amendment of s 134 (Cancellation, suspension or variation of permits)	138
188	Replacement of ss 134A and 134B	138
	134A Ground for taking relevant action relating to adult entertainment permits	139
	134B Show cause notice	139
189	Amendment of s 134C (Decision about relevant action relating to permit)	140
190	Omission of s 134D (Urgent suspension)	140
191	Amendment of s 135 (Summary cancellation, suspension or variation)	140
192	Amendment of s 136 (Grounds for disciplinary action)	140
193	Amendment of s 137 (Procedure for taking disciplinary action in relation to licence)	141
194	Amendment of s 137A (Decision about disciplinary action)	141
195	Amendment of s 137C (Urgent suspension)	141
196	Omission of s 137CA (Immediate cancellation of particular licences)	141
197	Omission of s 139B (Urgent suspension of approval)	142
198	Replacement of s 139C (Show cause notice for withdrawal of approval)	142
	139C Show cause notice for withdrawal of approval	142
199	Amendment of s 139D (Decision about withdrawing approval of relevant agreement)	143
200	Omission of s 139E (Immediate withdrawal of approval and direction to terminate relevant agreement)	143
201	Amendment of s 139F (Requirement to terminate relevant agreement on withdrawal of approval)	143
202	Amendment of s 142R (Deciding application)	143
203	Omission of s 142ZAA (Immediate cancellation—identified participants)	144
204	Amendment of s 142ZK (Deciding application)	144
205	Amendment of s 142ZO (Police commissioner’s information report)	145
206	Amendment of s 142ZQ (Grounds for suspension or cancellation)	146
207	Omission of s 142ZQA (Immediate cancellation of approval—identified	

	participants)	146
208	Amendment of pt 6, div 5, hdg (Prohibited items for declared criminal organisations)	146
209	Amendment of s 173EA (Definitions for div 5)	147
210	Insertion of new s 173EAA	147
	173EAA Identified organisations	147
211	Amendment of s 173EB (Exclusion of persons wearing or carrying prohibited items)	149
212	Omission of s 173EC (Entering and remaining in licensed premises wearing or carrying a prohibited item)	150
213	Amendment of s 173ED (Removal of person wearing or carrying prohibited item from premises)	150
214	Amendment of s 173EQ (Approval of persons to operate ID scanning systems)	151
215	Omission of s 228B (Disqualification from holding licence, permit or approval—identified participants and criminal organisations)	152
216	Insertion of new pt 12, div 18	152
	Division 18 Transitional provisions for Serious and Organised Crime Legislation Amendment Act 2016	
	342 Applications not finally decided	153
	343 Show cause process not finally decided	153
	344 Proceedings not finally decided	154
	345 First regulation under s 173EAA(1) exempt from particular requirements	155
Part 15	Amendment of Liquor Regulation 2002	
217	Regulation amended	155
218	Insertion of new pt 1C	155
	Part 1C Identified organisations	
	3G Entities declared to be identified organisations	155
Part 16	Amendment of Motor Dealers and Chattel Auctioneers Act 2014	
219	Act amended	157
220	Amendment of s 19 (Particular persons can not make application)	157
221	Amendment of s 21 (Suitability of applicants and licensees—individuals)	158
222	Amendment of s 22 (Suitability of applicants and licensees—corporations)	158
223	Amendment of s 23 (Chief executive must consider suitability of applicants and licensees)	158
224	Amendment of s 26 (Investigations about suitability of applicants,	

Contents

	nominated persons and licensees)	159
225	Amendment of s 27 (Notice of change in criminal history)	159
226	Amendment of s 29 (Use of information obtained under s 26 or s 27)	160
227	Omission of ss 30 and 31	160
228	Amendment of s 36 (Chief executive may issue or refuse to issue licence)	160
229	Amendment of s 44 (Chief executive may renew or refuse to renew licence)	161
230	Amendment of s 48 (Chief executive may restore or refuse to restore licence)	161
231	Amendment of s 53 (Chief executive may appoint or refuse to appoint substitute licensee)	161
232	Amendment of s 58 (Return of licence for suspension or cancellation)	161
233	Amendment of s 62 (Immediate cancellation)	161
234	Omission of s 63 (Cancellation of motor dealer licence—identified participant)	162
235	Amendment of s 69 (Licensees to notify chief executive of changes in circumstances)	162
236	Amendment of s 155 (Particular persons can not make application)	162
237	Amendment of s 157 (Suitability of applicants)	162
238	Amendment of s 158 (Chief executive must consider suitability of applicants)	163
239	Amendment of s 159 (Investigations about suitability of applicants)	163
240	Amendment of s 160 (Notice of change in criminal history)	163
241	Amendment of s 162 (Use of information obtained under s 159 or s 160)	164
242	Omission of ss 163 and 164	164
243	Amendment of s 166 (Chief executive may issue or refuse to issue registration certificate)	165
244	Amendment of s 169 (Chief executive may renew or refuse to renew registration certificate)	165
245	Amendment of s 172 (Chief executive may restore or refuse to restore registration certificate)	165
246	Amendment of s 178 (Return of registration certificate for suspension or cancellation)	165
247	Amendment of s 181 (Immediate cancellation)	165
248	Omission of s 182 (Cancellation—identified participant)	166

249	Amendment of s 188 (Motor salespersons to notify chief executive of changes in circumstances)	166
250	Omission of pt 7, div 2	166
251	Insertion of new ss 230A and 230B	166
	230A Exchange of information	166
	230B Confidentiality	167
252	Insertion of new pt 11, div 1, hdg	169
253	Insertion of new pt 11, div 2	169
	Division 2 Transitional provisions for Serious and Organised Crime Legislation Amendment Act 2016	
	238 Definitions for division	170
	239 Applications not finally decided	170
	240 Proceedings not finally decided	170
	241 Reapplying for licences and registration certificates	171
254	Amendment of sch 2 (Decisions subject to review)	172
255	Amendment of sch 3 (Dictionary)	172
Part 17	Amendment of Peace and Good Behaviour Act 1982	
256	Act amended	174
257	Insertion of new ss 3 and 3A	174
	3 Definitions	174
	3A Objects of Act	174
258	Replacement of pt 2, hdg (Orders to keep the peace and be of good behaviour)	176
259	Amendment of s 4 (Complaint in respect of breach of peace)	176
260	Amendment of s 6 (Magistrates Court may make order)	176
261	Amendment of s 7 (Where defendant does not appear)	177
262	Amendment of s 8 (Application of Justices Act)	177
263	Replacement of pt 3, hdg (Offence provisions)	177
264	Amendment of s 10 (Offence for breach of order)	178
265	Amendment of s 11 (Court may make further order)	178
266	Renumbering of ss 3A–12	178
267	Replacement of pt 4 (Miscellaneous provisions)	178
	Part 3 Public safety orders	
	Division 1 Preliminary	
	14 Definition for part	179
	15 Object of part	179
	16 Peaceful Assembly Act 1992 unaffected	179

Contents

Division 2	Making of orders by commissioned officers	
17	Commissioned officer may make public safety order	179
18	Conditions	181
19	Particular orders must be authorised by court	181
20	Content of order	184
21	Service of order	185
22	Urgent orders	186
23	Duration	187
24	Records to be kept	188
Division 3	Making of orders by court	
25	Senior police officer may apply for public safety order	189
26	Response by respondent	190
27	Court may make public safety order	190
28	Conditions	192
29	Duration	193
30	Revocation or variation	194
Division 4	Police powers for enforcing public safety orders	
31	Prevention of contravention of public safety order	195
Division 5	Offence	
32	Contravention of public safety order	197
Part 4	Restricted premises orders	
Division 1	Preliminary	
33	Definitions for part	198
Division 2	Making of orders	
34	Senior police officer may apply for restricted premises order	200
35	Response by owner or occupier	201
36	Court may make restricted premises order	202
37	Conditions	203
38	Duration	203
39	Revocation or variation	204
Division 3	Prescribed places	
40	Definitions for division	205
41	Regulation-making power for prescribed places	205
42	Prescribed place taken to be restricted premises for 2 years	206

43	Extension of initial period	206
44	Response by owner or occupier	207
45	Court may make extension order	208
46	Effect of extension order	209
47	Duration	209
48	Revocation or variation	211
Division 4	Police powers for enforcing restricted premises orders	
49	Searching restricted premises without warrant	212
Division 5	Applications for return of prohibited items	
50	Application to court by owner for return of prohibited item	213
51	Court may order return of prohibited item	214
Division 6	Forfeiture of prohibited items	
52	Application of division	215
53	Forfeiture of prohibited item	216
Division 7	Offence	
54	Offence by owner or occupier of restricted premises	217
Division 8	Evidentiary matters	
55	Disorderly activity taken to have happened if obstruction or fortification	217
Part 5	Fortification removal orders	
Division 1	Preliminary	
56	Definitions for part	219
57	Relationship with Sustainable Planning Act 2009 and development approvals	219
Division 2	Making of orders	
58	Senior police officer may apply for fortification removal order	220
59	Response by owner or occupier	221
60	Court may make fortification removal order	222
61	Conditions	223
62	When order takes effect	224
63	Revocation or variation	224
Division 3	Police powers for enforcing fortification removal orders	
64	Application of division	225
65	Powers for removing and modifying fortifications . . .	226

Contents

66	Procedure for entry to fortified premises	227
67	Requirements for entry to buildings on fortified premises	228
68	Exemption from compliance with noise standards . .	228
Division 4	Forfeiture of fortifications	
69	Application of division	229
70	Definitions for division	229
71	Forfeiture of removed fortification	229
72	Recovery of enforcement costs	230
73	Compensation from State to particular owners	231
74	Recovery of paid compensation from responsible person	231
Division 5	Offence	
75	Hindering removal or modification of a fortification . .	232
Division 6	Evidentiary matters	
76	Power to give stop and desist notice	233
77	Noncompliance with stop and desist notice taken to be evidence of fortification	234
Part 6	Court proceedings	
Division 1	Jurisdiction	
78	Conferral of jurisdiction	234
79	Constitution of Magistrates Court	235
Division 2	Proceedings for orders	
80	General application of rules of court	235
81	Standard of proof	235
82	Service by public notice	235
83	Service affidavit that must be filed	236
Division 3	Proceedings for offences	
84	Summary proceedings for offences	237
85	Proceedings for indictable offence	237
86	When summary proceeding may start	238
Division 4	Appeals	
87	Definition for division	238
88	Who may appeal	239
89	How to start appeal	239
90	Effect of particular orders not stayed by appeal	240

91	Hearing procedures	241
92	Powers of appellate court	241
Part 7	General	
Division 1	General safeguards for things in possession of police service	
93	Application of division	242
94	Receipt for seized or removed thing	242
95	Responsibilities of police officer taking possession of thing	243
Division 2	Miscellaneous	
96	Delegation by commissioner	244
97	Protection from liability	244
98	Review of Act	244
99	Approved forms	246
100	Regulation-making power	246
Schedule 1	Dictionary	246
Part 18	Amendment of Peace and Good Behaviour Regulation 2010	
268	Regulation amended	251
269	Insertion of new s 11A	251
11A	Places that are prescribed places—Act, s 41	251
Part 19	Amendment of Penalties and Sentences Act 1992	
270	Act amended	252
271	Amendment of s 3 (Purposes)	252
272	Amendment of s 4 (Definitions)	253
273	Amendment of s 9 (Sentencing guidelines)	254
274	Amendment of s 15 (Information or submissions for sentence)	255
275	Amendment of s 160 (Definitions for div 3)	255
276	Amendment of s 160A (Application of ss 160B–160D)	256
277	Insertion of new s 160AA	256
160AA	Reduction of minimum period of imprisonment for particular offenders	256
278	Amendment of s 160B (Sentence of 3 years or less and not a serious violent offence or sexual offence)	257
279	Insertion of new pt 9D	258
Part 9D	Serious and organised crime	
Division 1	Preliminary	
161N	Definitions for part	258

Contents

161O	Meaning of criminal organisation	260
161P	Meaning of participant	262
161Q	Meaning of serious organised crime circumstance of aggravation	263
Division 2	Term of imprisonment for particular offenders	
161R	Court must impose term of imprisonment	264
161S	Cooperation with law enforcement agencies	266
Division 3	Control orders	
Subdivision 1	Making of orders	
161T	Court may make control order whether or not conviction recorded or other order made	267
161U	Conditions	268
161V	When court must make order	270
161W	When court may make order—offender who was participant in criminal organisation	270
161X	When court may make order—offender convicted of habitual consorting	271
161Y	When court may make order—offender convicted of contravening order	272
161Z	Control order to be explained	272
161ZA	Offender subject to existing control order	273
161ZB	Duration	273
161ZC	Effect if offender is detained on remand or imprisoned	274
Subdivision 2	Amendment and revocation of orders	
161ZD	Application for amendment or revocation	274
161ZE	Court may amend order or remit application	276
161ZF	Court may revoke order	277
161ZG	Order amending or revoking control order to be given to interested persons	278
Subdivision 3	Restrictions on use of particular information	
161ZH	Restrictions	278
Subdivision 4	Enforcement	
161ZI	Contravention of order	279
161ZJ	Initial power to search and seize particular things . . .	282
161ZK	Things seized within the first 24 hours	284
161ZL	Police powers for preventing contravention of control order	284
161ZM	Authorised corrective services officer may give direction	286

	161ZN	Proceeding after order no longer in force	286
	161ZO	Charge must be heard and decided summarily on prosecution election	287
	161ZP	Constitution of Magistrates Court	287
	161ZQ	When Magistrates Court must abstain from jurisdiction	287
	161ZR	Charge may be heard and decided where defendant arrested or served	287
	161ZS	Time for prosecution	288
	161ZT	Maximum penalty for offence dealt with summarily . .	288
	161ZU	Appeals against decision to decide charge summarily	288
	Subdivision 5 Corresponding control orders		
	161ZV	Definitions for subdivision	289
	161ZW	Regulation may prescribe orders	289
	161ZX	Application for registration of order	289
	161ZY	Registration of order	290
	161ZZ	Referral of order to court for adaptation or modification	291
	161ZZA	Action by the registrar and commissioner after registration of order	293
	161ZZB	Effect of amended order if respondent not notified of amendment	293
	161ZZC	Amendment or cancellation of registered order	294
	161ZZD	Operation of order not affected	295
	Subdivision 6 Miscellaneous		
	161ZZE	Order not affected by appeal	295
280		Amendment of s 171 (Review—periodic)	295
281		Amendment of s 187 (Disqualification from holding Queensland driver licence)	296
282		Insertion of new pt 14, div 16	296
	Division 16 Transitional provisions for Serious and Organised Crime Legislation Amendment Act 2016		
	Subdivision 1 Transitional provisions for repeal of Vicious Lawless Association Disestablishment Act 2013		
	243	Definitions for subdivision	296
	244	Application of subdivision	297
	245	Application to Supreme Court to reopen sentencing proceedings	297
	246	Supreme Court may reopen sentencing proceedings	298
	247	Appeals	299

Contents

	248	No cause of action	299
		Subdivision 2 Other transitional provisions	
	249	Making of control order for offender convicted of committing indictable offence before commencement	300
	250	Application of amended s 187	300
	251	Application of s 161Q to particular prescribed offences	300
283		Amendment of sch 1 (Serious violent offences)	301
284		Insertion of new sch 1C	301
		Schedule 1C Prescribed offences	301
Part 20		Amendment of Penalties and Sentences Regulation 2015	
285		Regulation amended	306
286		Insertion of new s 9A	306
	9A	Corresponding control orders—Act, s 161ZW	307
Part 21		Amendment of Police Powers and Responsibilities Act 2000	
Division 1		Preliminary	
287		Act amended	307
Division 2		Amendments commencing on assent	
288		Amendment of s 30 (Prescribed circumstances for searching persons without warrant)	308
289		Amendment of s 31 (Searching vehicles without warrant)	308
290		Amendment of s 32 (Prescribed circumstances for searching vehicle without warrant)	308
291		Amendment of ch 4A hdg (Motor vehicle forfeiture for particular criminal organisation offences)	309
292		Replacement of s 123B (Meaning of criminal organisation offence)	309
	123B	Meaning of criminal organisation offence	309
293		Amendment of s 123G (Impounding motor vehicles for criminal organisation offence)	310
294		Amendment of s 123X (Decision on application for release of impounded motor vehicle on basis of severe hardship)	310
295		Amendment of s 123Z (Decision on application for release of impounded motor vehicle on basis criminal organisation offence happened without owner’s consent)	310
296		Amendment of s 123ZB (Decision on application for release of impounded motor vehicle on basis that offender not a participant in a criminal organisation)	310
297		Amendment of s 123ZS (State’s liability to pay costs of impounding)	311
298		Amendment of s 123ZX (Release of motor vehicle if driver found not	

	guilty etc.)	311
299	Amendment of s 123ZZC (Compensation for disposal of motor vehicle if driver found not guilty etc.)	311
300	Amendment of s 150AA (Definitions)	311
301	Amendment of s 150 (Search warrant application)	313
302	Amendment of s 154 (Order in search warrant about information necessary to access information stored electronically)	313
303	Insertion of new ss 154A and 154B	314
	154A Order for access information after storage device has been seized	314
	154B Compliance with order about information necessary to access information stored electronically	316
304	Amendment of s 156 (What search warrant must state)	316
305	Amendment of s 180 (Production notices)	317
306	Amendment of s 181 (Issue of production notice)	317
307	Amendment of s 754 (Offence for driver of motor vehicle to fail to stop motor vehicle)	317
308	Amendment of sch 6 (Dictionary)	317
Division 3	Amendments commencing 3 months after assent	
309	Amendment of s 29 (Searching persons without warrant)	319
310	Amendment of s 30 (Prescribed circumstances for searching persons without warrant)	319
311	Amendment of s 32 (Prescribed circumstances for searching vehicle without warrant)	319
312	Amendment of s 40 (Person may be required to state name and address)	319
313	Amendment of s 41 (Prescribed circumstances for requiring name and address)	320
314	Insertion of new s 41A	320
	41A Power to require identifying particulars of person for official warning for consorting	320
315	Insertion of new s 43B	321
	43B Power to require date of birth of person for official warning for consorting	322
316	Insertion of new ch 2, pt 6A	322
	Part 6A Prevention of criminal consorting	
	53BAA Definitions for part	323
	53BAB Part does not apply to child	324
	53BAC Police powers for giving official warning for consorting	324

Contents

	53BAD	Effect of official warning for consorting	326
	53BAE	Prevention of consorting with recognised offender . .	327
317		Amendment of s 60 (Stopping vehicles for prescribed purposes)	328
318		Omission of ch 4A (Motor vehicle forfeiture for criminal organisation offences)	328
319		Amendment of s 150 (Search warrant application)	329
320		Replacement of s 151 (Issue of search warrant)	329
	151	Issue of search warrant	329
321		Amendment of s 156 (What search warrant must state)	330
322		Amendment of s 686 (Application of pt 3)	330
323		Amendment of s 740 (Public interest monitor)	331
324		Amendment of s 742 (Monitor’s functions)	331
325		Amendment of s 743 (Monitor’s annual report)	332
326		Amendment of sch 2 (Relevant offences for controlled operations and surveillance device warrants)	333
327		Amendment of sch 6 (Dictionary)	333
Part 22		Amendment of Police Powers and Responsibilities Regulation 2012	
328		Regulation amended	334
329		Amendment of sch 9 (Responsibilities code)	335
	52A	Taking identifying particulars for official warning for consorting—Act, s 679(1)	335
	52B	Official warnings for consorting—Act, s 679(1)	336
	52C	Powers for public safety orders—Act, s 679(1)	336
	52D	Powers for restricted premises orders—Act, s 679(1)	337
	52E	Powers for fortification removal orders—Act, s 679(1)	337
	52F	Taking of prohibited items from restricted premises or fortifications from fortified premises—Act, s 679(1) . .	338
	52G	Stop and desist notices—Act, s 679(1)	339
Part 23		Amendment of Police Service Administration Act 1990	
330		Act amended	339
331		Omission of pt 10, div 1, sdiv 1A (Disclosure of criminal histories relating to criminal organisations)	339
332		Amendment of pt 10, div 1, sdiv 2, hdg (Other criminal history disclosure provisions)	339
333		Amendment of s 10.2E (Relationship to other laws)	339
Part 24		Amendment of Racing Act 2002	
334		Act amended	340
335		Amendment of s 148 (Definitions for div 1)	340

336	Amendment of s 149 (Offence to disclose confidential information or copy background document)	340
337	Amendment of sch 1 (Dictionary)	340
Part 25	Amendment of Racing Integrity Act 2016	
338	Act amended	341
339	Amendment of s 81 (Suitability of applicants for racing bookmaker's licence)	341
340	Amendment of s 83 (Other matters about suitability)	341
341	Amendment of s 86 (Conditions for granting application)	341
342	Omission of s 88 (Information about whether persons are identified participants in criminal organisations)	341
343	Amendment of s 89 (Criminal history reports for investigations)	342
344	Amendment of s 91 (Decision on application)	342
345	Amendment of s 96 (Investigations into suitability of licence holder)	342
346	Amendment of s 97 (Investigation into suitability of associate of licence holder)	342
347	Amendment of s 98 (Criminal history report for investigation)	343
348	Insertion of new s 98A	343
	98A Exchange of information	343
349	Amendment of s 101 (Grounds for cancellation)	344
350	Omission of s 102 (Immediate cancellation of racing bookmaker's licence)	345
351	Amendment of s 103 (Show cause notice)	345
352	Amendment of s 106 (Cancellation)	345
353	Amendment of s 107 (Return of cancelled racing bookmaker's licence)	345
354	Amendment of s 108 (Censuring licence holder)	345
355	Omission of ch 4, pt 2, div 7 (Matters relating to review of decisions)	346
356	Amendment of s 211 (Definitions for division)	346
357	Amendment of s 212 (Offence to disclose confidential information or copy background document)	346
358	Replacement of ch 8 hdg	347
359	Insertion of new ch 9	347
	Chapter 9 Transitional provisions for Serious and Organised Crime Legislation Amendment Act 2016	
294	Applications not finally decided	347
295	Show cause process not finally decided	348

Contents

	296	Proceedings not finally decided	348
360		Amendment of sch 1 (Dictionary)	350
Part 26		Amendment of Second-hand Dealers and Pawnbrokers Act 2003	
361		Act amended	350
362		Amendment of s 7 (Suitability of applicants and licensees)	351
363		Amendment of s 8 (Investigations about suitability of applicants and licensees)	351
364		Replacement of s 9 (Confidentiality of report or information provided by commissioner of police service)	352
	9	Notice of change in criminal history	352
	9A	Use of information obtained under s 8 or 9	353
365		Amendment of s 12 (Decision on application for a licence)	354
366		Amendment of s 15 (Decision on application for renewal or restoration of a licence)	354
367		Amendment of s 19 (Grounds for suspending, cancelling, refusing to renew or restore, or imposing conditions on a licence)	354
368		Omission of s 20A (Immediate cancellation and return of licence)	355
369		Amendment of s 21 (Return of licence)	355
370		Insertion of new s 21A	355
	21A	Automatic cancellation	355
371		Amendment of s 27 (Change of licensee’s home address)	356
372		Omission of ss 107A and 107B	357
373		Insertion of new ss 111 and 112	357
	111	Exchange of information	357
	112	Confidentiality	358
374		Insertion of new pt 9, div 5	359
	Division 5	Transitional provisions for Serious and Organised Crime Legislation Amendment Act 2016	
	140	Applications not finally decided	360
	141	Proceedings not finally decided	360
375		Amendment of sch 1 (Disqualifying offence provisions under the Criminal Code)	361
376		Amendment of sch 3 (Dictionary)	361
Part 27		Amendment of Security Providers Act 1993	
377		Act amended	363
378		Amendment of s 11 (Entitlement to licences—individuals)	363
379		Amendment of s 12 (Inquiries about person’s appropriateness to hold licence)	364

380	Amendment of s 12AA (Costs of criminal history report)	365
381	Amendment of s 12A (Notice of change in criminal history)	365
382	Omission of s 12B (Commissioner may give investigative information)	366
383	Amendment and renumbering of s 12C (Use of information obtained under s 12, 12A or 12B)	366
384	Amendment of s 13 (Entitlement to licences—corporations or firms)	367
385	Amendment of s 14 (Decision on application)	368
386	Amendment of s 21 (Grounds for suspension, cancellation or refusal to renew)	368
387	Amendment of s 22 (Procedure for suspension, cancellation or refusal to renew)	369
388	Omission of s 23A (Cancellation of licence—identified participant in criminal organisation)	369
389	Replacement of s 24 (Automatic cancellation on conviction) . . .	369
	24 Automatic cancellation	369
390	Omission of ss 26A and 26B	370
391	Replacement of s 48 (Confidentiality of information)	370
	48 Exchange of information	370
	48A Confidentiality	371
392	Insertion of new pt 10	372
	Part 10 Transitional provisions for Serious and Organised Crime Legislation Amendment Act 2016	
	69 Applications not finally decided	373
	70 Show cause process not finally decided	373
	71 Proceedings not finally decided	373
393	Amendment of sch 1 (Disqualifying offence provisions under the Criminal Code)	375
394	Amendment of sch 2 (Dictionary)	375
Part 28	Amendment of State Penalties Enforcement Regulation 2014	
395	Regulation amended	376
396	Amendment of sch 1 (Infringement notice offences and fines for nominated laws)	376
Part 29	Amendment of Summary Offences Act 2005	
397	Act amended	377
398	Insertion of new pt 2, div 1B	378
	Division 1B Offence about wearing or carrying particular clothing, jewellery or accessories in public places	

Contents

	10B	Objects of division	378
	10C	Wearing or carrying prohibited item in a public place	378
	10D	Defence for s 10C	379
	10E	Forfeiture of prohibited item to which offence relates	379
Part 30		Amendment of Tattoo Parlours Act 2013	
Division 1		Preliminary	
399		Act amended	380
Division 2		Amendments commencing on assent	
400		Amendment of s 11 (Licence applications)	380
401		Amendment of s 18 (Term of licence)	380
402		Amendment of s 33 (Suspension of licence)	380
403		Amendment of s 34 (Cancellation of licence)	381
404		Amendment of s 41 (Application for exhibition permit)	381
405		Amendment of s 42 (Decision about application for exhibition permit)	381
406		Amendment of s 44 (Application for visiting tattooist permit)	381
407		Amendment of s 45 (Decision about application for visiting tattooist permit)	381
408		Amendment of s 56 (Review by QCAT of particular decisions of chief executive)	382
409		Amendment of sch 1 (Dictionary)	382
Division 3		Amendments commencing 3 months after assent	
410		Amendment of s 1 (Short title)	382
411		Replacement of ss 3 and 4	382
	3	Main purpose of Act	382
	4	Definitions	382
412		Amendment of s 6 (Body art tattooing businesses to be licensed)	383
413		Amendment of s 7 (Body art tattooists to be licensed)	383
414		Amendment of s 11 (Licence applications)	383
415		Insertion of new ss 11A and 11B	384
	11A	Additional information required for applications for operator licences	384
	11B	Additional information required for applications for tattooist licences	386
416		Replacement of s 12 (Statement as to close associates of applicant for operator licence)	386
	12	Criteria for granting application	387

	12A	Additional criteria for operator licences	388
	12B	Additional criteria for tattooist licences	389
417		Amendment, relocation and renumbering of s 13 (Fingerprinting and palm printing of applicants)	389
418		Amendment, relocation and renumbering of s 14 (Destruction of fingerprints and palm prints)	389
419		Replacement of ss 15 and 16	390
	15	Inquiries about applicants, licensees and relevant persons	390
	15A	Costs of criminal history report	391
	15B	Notice of change in criminal history	391
	16	Chief executive may require further information	393
	16A	Use of information obtained under s 15, 15B, 16 or 61	394
420		Amendment of s 17 (Decision on application)	395
421		Amendment of s 18 (Term of licence)	395
422		Omission of pt 3, div 3 (Role of commissioner)	396
423		Amendment of s 25 (Change of licence particulars)	396
424		Amendment of s 27 (Changes in staff members)	396
425		Amendment of s 33 (Suspension of licence)	396
426		Amendment of s 34 (Cancellation of licence)	396
427		Insertion of new s 34A	397
	34A	Automatic cancellation on conviction	398
428		Insertion of new pt 3, div 6A and div 6B, hdg	398
	Division 6A	Renewal of licences	
	35A	Renewal of licence	398
	35B	Term of renewed licence	400
	35C	Grounds for refusal to renew	400
	35D	Procedure for refusal to renew	401
	Division 6B	Fingerprint and palm print procedures	
429		Amendment of s 38 (Way in which records for licensed premises to be kept)	402
430		Amendment of s 40 (Authority conferred by permit)	403
431		Amendment of s 41 (Application for exhibition permit)	403
432		Amendment of s 42 (Decision about application for exhibition permit)	403
433		Amendment of s 44 (Application for visiting tattooist permit)	404
434		Amendment of s 45 (Decision about application for visiting tattooist	

Contents

	permit)	404
435	Amendment of s 46 (Interim closure of unlicensed or illegal tattoo parlours)	405
436	Amendment of s 47 (Long-term closure of tattoo parlours)	405
437	Omission of ss 57 and 58	405
438	Amendment of s 59 (False or misleading statements)	405
439	Amendment of s 60 (False or misleading documents)	406
440	Replacement of ss 61 and 62	406
	61 Exchange of information	406
	62 Confidentiality	407
441	Amendment of s 63 (Protection from liability)	409
442	Amendment of s 70 (Regulation-making power)	409
443	Omission of s 71 (Act to be reviewed)	409
444	Replacement of pt 8, hdg (Transitional provision)	409
445	Insertion of new pt 8, div 2	410
	Division 2 Transitional provisions for Serious and Organised Crime Legislation Amendment Act 2016	
	73 Applications not finally decided	410
	74 Show cause process not finally decided	410
	75 Proceedings not finally decided	411
	76 Additional prescribed offences	411
	77 Transitional regulation-making power	412
446	Amendment of sch 1 (Dictionary)	413
447	Renumbering of ss 12A and 12B	415
448	Renumbering of pt 3, divs 4–8	415
Part 31	Amendment of Tow Truck Act 1973	
449	Act amended	416
450	Amendment of s 4C (Who is an appropriate person)	416
451	Omission of pt 4, div 2, sdiv 1 and sdiv 2, hdg	416
452	Amendment of s 21A (Cancellation or suspension of authorities)	417
453	Amendment of s 21B (Immediate suspension of authority)	417
454	Amendment of s 21D (Amending, suspending or cancelling authority)	417
455	Omission of pt 4, div 2, sdiv 3, hdg (Delivery of cancelled or suspended authorities)	418
456	Amendment of s 21G (Delivery of cancelled or suspended authority)	418

457	Omission of pt 6, div 1, hdg and s 27A	418
458	Amendment of s 28 (Internal review of decisions)	418
459	Amendment of s 29 (Review of decisions by QCAT)	418
460	Omission of pt 6, div 2 (Confidentiality and application of Judicial Review Act 1991)	418
461	Amendment of s 36 (Chief executive may obtain information from police commissioner—criminal history)	419
462	Amendment of s 36A (Notice of change in police information about a person—criminal history)	419
463	Omission of s 36AA (Requesting and using police commissioner’s advice—identified participants and criminal organisations)	419
464	Replacement of s 36B (Chief executive may enter into arrangement about giving and receiving information with police commissioner)	420
	36B Exchange of information	420
465	Amendment of s 36C (Confidentiality)	421
466	Insertion of new pt 8, div 4	421
	Division 4 Transitional provisions for Serious and Organised Crime Legislation Amendment Act 2016	
	47 Definition for division	421
	48 Applications not finally decided	422
	49 Show cause process not finally decided	422
	50 Proceedings not finally decided	422
467	Amendment of sch 1 (Reviewable decisions)	423
468	Amendment of sch 2 (Dictionary)	424
Part 32	Amendment of Transport Operations (Passenger Transport) Act 1994	
469	Act amended	424
470	Amendment of sch 1A (Driver disqualification offences)	424
Part 33	Amendment of Weapons Act 1990	
471	Act amended	425
472	Amendment of s 10 (Limitations on issue of licence)	425
473	Amendment of s 10B (Fit and proper person—licensees)	425
474	Amendment of s 10C (Fit and proper person—licensed dealer’s associate)	425
475	Amendment of s 14 (Inquiries into application)	425
476	Amendment of s 18 (Renewal of licences)	426
477	Amendment of s 19 (Notice of rejection of application to issue or renew licence)	426
478	Amendment of s 30 (Suspension or revocation notice)	426

Contents

479	Amendment of s 50B (Unlawful supply of weapons)	426
480	Amendment of s 65 (Unlawful trafficking in weapons)	427
481	Amendment of s 142AA (Notices must be QCAT information notices)	427
482	Amendment of s 142A (Confidentiality of criminal intelligence)	427
483	Omission of ss 143 and 144	428
484	Amendment of s 145 (Applicant may carry on business pending review)	428
485	Amendment of s 161 (Proceedings for an offence)	428
486	Omission of pt 8, div 5 (Transitional provision for Criminal Law (Criminal Organisations Disruption) and Other Legislation Amendment Act 2013)	429
487	Insertion of new pt 8, div 7	429
	Division 7 Transitional provisions for Serious and Organised Crime Legislation Amendment Act 2016	
	193 Applications not finally decided	429
	194 Proceedings not finally decided	430
488	Amendment of sch 2 (Dictionary)	431
Part 34	Amendment of Working with Children (Risk Management and Screening) Act 2000	
489	Act amended	431
490	Amendment of sch 2 (Current serious offences)	431
491	Amendment of sch 4 (Current disqualifying offences)	432
Part 35	Repeals	
492	Repeal of Acts	432
Part 36	Minor and consequential amendments	
493	Legislation amended	433
Part 37	Other matters	
494	Making of Criminal Code (External Agencies) Regulation 2016	433
495	Automatic repeal	433
Schedule 1	Minor and consequential amendments	434
Part 1	Amendments commencing on assent	
	Criminal Code (Criminal Organisations) Regulation 2013	434
	Drugs Misuse Act 1986	434
	Judicial Review Act 1991	435
	Legal Profession Act 2007	435
	Liquor Act 1992	435

	Motor Dealers and Chattel Auctioneers Act 2014	435
	Penalties and Sentences Act 1992	436
	Police Powers and Responsibilities Act 2000	436
Part 2	Amendments commencing 3 months after assent	
	Justice and Other Information Disclosure Act 2008	441
	Peace and Good Behaviour Regulation 2010	441
	Police Powers and Responsibilities Act 2000	442
	Queensland Civil and Administrative Tribunal Regulation 2009	443
	Tattoo Parlours Regulation 2013	443
	Weapons Regulation 2016	443
Schedule 2	Criminal Code (External Agencies) Regulation 2016	444
1	Short title	444
2	External agencies	444

2016

A Bill

for

An Act to amend the *Bail Act 1980*, the *Child Protection (Offender Reporting) Act 2004*, the *Corrective Services Act 2006*, the *Crime and Corruption Act 2001*, the *Crime and Corruption Regulation 2015*, the Criminal Code, the *Criminal Law (Criminal Organisations Disruption) and Other Legislation Amendment Act 2013*, the *Criminal Proceeds Confiscation Act 2002*, the *Disability Services Act 2006*, the *District Court of Queensland Act 1967*, the *Drugs Misuse Act 1986*, the *Evidence Act 1977*, the *Liquor Act 1992*, the *Liquor Regulation 2002*, the *Motor Dealers and Chattel Auctioneers Act 2014*, the *Peace and Good Behaviour Act 1982*, the *Peace and Good Behaviour Regulation 2010*, the *Penalties and Sentences Act 1992*, the *Penalties and Sentences Regulation 2015*, the *Police Powers and Responsibilities Act 2000*, the *Police Powers and Responsibilities Regulation 2012*, the *Police Service Administration Act 1990*, the *Racing Act 2002*, the *Racing Integrity Act 2016*, the *Second-hand Dealers and Pawnbrokers Act 2003*, the *Security Providers Act 1993*, the *State Penalties Enforcement Regulation 2014*, the *Summary Offences Act 2005*, the *Tattoo Parlours Act 2013*, the *Tow Truck Act 1973*, the *Transport Operations (Passenger Transport) Act 1994*, the *Weapons Act 1990* and the *Working with Children (Risk Management and Screening) Act 2000*, to amend the legislation mentioned in schedule 1 and to make a regulation under the Criminal Code, for particular purposes

[s 1]

The Parliament of Queensland enacts— 1

Part 1 Preliminary 2

Clause 1 Short title 3

This Act may be cited as the *Serious and Organised Crime
Legislation Amendment Act 2016*. 4
5

Clause 2 Commencement 6

(1) The following provisions commence on the day that is 3
months after the date of assent— 7
8

- part 7, division 3 9
- part 17 10
- part 18 11
- part 21, division 3 12
- part 22 13
- section 396(4) to (7) 14
- part 30, division 3 15
- schedule 1, part 2. 16

(2) Part 7, division 4, commences on the day that is 2 years after
the date of assent. 17
18

Part 2 Amendment of Bail Act 1980 19

Clause 3 Act amended 20

This part amends the *Bail Act 1980*. 21

Clause 4	Amendment of s 6 (Definitions)	1
	(1) Section 6, definitions <i>criminal organisation</i> and <i>participant</i> —	2
	<i>omit.</i>	3
	(2) Section 6, definition <i>court</i> , paragraph (d), ‘acting under section 15A or’—	4
	<i>omit.</i>	5
		6
Clause 5	Amendment of s 11 (Conditions of release on bail)	7
	Section 11(2)(b)—	8
	<i>insert</i> —	9
	<i>Examples of special conditions for paragraph (b)(ii)</i> —	10
	• a special condition that prohibits a person from associating with a stated person or a person of a stated class	11
		12
		13
	• a special condition that prohibits a person from entering or being in the vicinity of a stated place or a place of a stated class	14
		15
		16
Clause 6	Omission of s 15A (Conduct of proceeding by Magistrates Court outside district or division)	17
	Section 15A—	18
	<i>omit.</i>	19
		20
Clause 7	Amendment of s 16 (Refusal of bail)	21
	(1) Section 16(3)(e)—	22
	<i>omit, insert</i> —	23
	(e) with an offence against the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161ZI or the <i>Peace and Good Behaviour Act 1982</i> , section 32; or	24
		25
		26
		27
	(2) Section 16(3A) to (3D)—	28
	<i>omit.</i>	29

[s 8]

(3) Section 16(4), ‘or (3A)’— 1
omit. 2

Clause 8 Amendment of s 20 (Undertaking as to bail) 3

Section 20(10), definition *passport surrender condition*— 4
omit, insert— 5
passport surrender condition, for a defendant, 6
means a special condition under section 11(2) that 7
includes a requirement that the defendant 8
surrender the defendant’s current passport. 9

Part 3 Amendment of Child Protection (Offender Reporting) Act 2004 10
11

Clause 9 Act amended 12
This part amends the *Child Protection (Offender Reporting) Act 2004*. 13
14

Clause 10 Amendment of sch 1 (Prescribed offences) 15

Schedule 1, item 4— 16
insert— 17

- section 228DA (Administering child 18
exploitation material website) 19
- section 228DB (Encouraging use of child 20
exploitation material website) 21
- section 228DC (Distributing information 22
about avoiding detection) 23

Part 4	Amendment of Corrective Services Act 2006	1 2
Clause 11	Act amended	3
	This part amends the <i>Corrective Services Act 2006</i> .	4
Clause 12	Amendment of s 12 (Prisoner security classification)	5
	Section 12(1B)—	6
	<i>omit.</i>	7
Clause 13	Amendment of s 13 (Reviewing prisoner's security classification)	8 9
	Section 13(1B)—	10
	<i>omit.</i>	11
Clause 14	Amendment of s 41 (Who may be required to give test sample)	12 13
	Section 41(1)(c)—	14
	<i>omit.</i>	15
Clause 15	Omission of ch 2, pt 2, div 6A (Criminal organisation segregation orders)	16 17
	Chapter 2, part 2, division 6A—	18
	<i>omit.</i>	19
Clause 16	Amendment of s 71 (Reconsidering decision)	20
	(1) Section 71(5)—	21
	<i>omit.</i>	22
	(2) Section 71(6)—	23

[s 17]

renumber as section 71(5).

1

Clause 17 Amendment of s 178 (Definition for sdiv 2)

2

(1) Section 178, heading, ‘Definition’—

3

omit, insert—

4

Definitions

5

(2) Section 178—

6

insert—

7

prescribed offence see the *Penalties and Sentences Act 1992*, section 161N.

8

9

relevant further period, in relation to a prisoner serving a term of imprisonment imposed under the *Penalties and Sentences Act 1992*, section 161R(2), means the period of the mandatory component of the sentence imposed on the prisoner under that section.

10

11

12

13

14

15

Clause 18 Amendment of s 181 (Parole eligibility date for prisoner serving term of imprisonment for life)

16

17

(1) Section 181—

18

insert—

19

(2A) However, if the term of imprisonment for life was imposed as the base component of a sentence under the *Penalties and Sentences Act 1992*, section 161R(2), the prisoner’s parole eligibility date is the day that is worked out by adding 7 years to the parole eligibility date that would otherwise apply to the prisoner under subsection (2).

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

(2B) Also, if a prisoner who is serving a term of imprisonment for life is sentenced under the *Penalties and Sentences Act 1992*, section 161R(2) for a prescribed offence, the prisoner’s

28

29

30

31

	parole eligibility date is the day that is worked out	1
	by adding, to the parole eligibility date that would	2
	otherwise apply to the prisoner under subsection	3
	(2) or (2A), the lesser of the following periods—	4
	(a) 7 years;	5
	(b) the period of imprisonment provided for	6
	under the maximum penalty for the	7
	prescribed offence.	8
(2)	Section 181(3), ‘subsection (2)’—	9
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	10
	subsections (2), (2A) and (2B)	11
Clause 19	Amendment of s 181A (Parole eligibility date for prisoner	12
	serving term of imprisonment for life for a repeat serious	13
	child sex offence)	14
	Section 181A—	15
	<i>insert—</i>	16
	(3) However, if the term of imprisonment for life	17
	under the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> ,	18
	section 161E was imposed as the base component	19
	of a sentence under section 161R(2) of that Act,	20
	the prisoner’s parole eligibility date is the day that	21
	is worked out by adding 7 years to the parole	22
	eligibility date that would otherwise apply to the	23
	prisoner under subsection (2).	24
	(4) Also, if a prisoner who is serving a term of	25
	imprisonment for life under the <i>Penalties and</i>	26
	<i>Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161E is sentenced	27
	under section 161R(2) of that Act for a prescribed	28
	offence, the prisoner’s parole eligibility date is the	29
	day that is worked out by adding, to the parole	30
	eligibility date that would otherwise apply to the	31
	prisoner under subsection (2) or (3), the lesser of	32
	the following periods—	33
	(a) 7 years;	34

[s 20]

	(b) the period of imprisonment provided for under the maximum penalty for the prescribed offence.	1 2 3
Clause 20	Amendment of s 182 (Parole eligibility date for serious violent offender)	4 5
	(1) Section 182—	6
	<i>insert—</i>	7
	(2A) However, if the term of imprisonment for the serious violent offence was imposed under the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161R(2), the prisoner’s parole eligibility date is the day that is worked out by adding the relevant further period to the notional parole eligibility date fixed for the prisoner under subsection (2B).	8 9 10 11 12 13 14
	(2B) The notional parole eligibility date is the day that would apply under subsection (2) if the term of imprisonment imposed on the prisoner under the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161R(2) consisted only of the base component of the sentence imposed under that section.	15 16 17 18 19 20
	(2) Section 182(3), ‘However’—	21
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	22
	Despite subsections (2) and (2A)	23
Clause 21	Amendment of s 182A (Parole eligibility date for prisoner serving term of imprisonment for other particular serious offences)	24 25 26
	(1) Section 182A(1)—	27
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	28
	(1) This section applies to a prisoner who—	29
	(a) is serving a term of imprisonment for a drug trafficking offence; and	30 31

	(b) was sentenced for the offence under the	1
	<i>Drugs Misuse Act 1986</i> , section 5(2) as in	2
	force before the commencement of the	3
	<i>Serious and Organised Crime Legislation</i>	4
	<i>Amendment Act 2016</i> , section 164.	5
(2)	Section 182A(3)(b), after ‘against’—	6
	<i>insert—</i>	7
	the Criminal Code,	8
(3)	Section 182A—	9
	<i>insert—</i>	10
	(3A) However, if the term of imprisonment for the	11
	offence against the Criminal Code, section 314A	12
	was imposed under the <i>Penalties and Sentences</i>	13
	<i>Act 1992</i> , section 161R(2), the prisoner’s parole	14
	eligibility date is the day that is worked out by	15
	adding the relevant further period to the notional	16
	parole eligibility date fixed for the prisoner under	17
	subsection (3B).	18
	(3B) The notional parole eligibility date is the day that	19
	would apply under subsection (3) if the term of	20
	imprisonment imposed on the prisoner under the	21
	<i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section	22
	161R(2) consisted only of the base component of	23
	the sentence imposed under that section.	24
(4)	Section 182A(4), ‘However’—	25
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	26
	Despite subsections (3) and (3A)	27
Clause 22	Amendment of s 183 (Parole eligibility date for prisoner	28
	detained for a period directed by a judge under Criminal	29
	Law Amendment Act 1945, pt 3)	30
(1)	Section 183—	31
	<i>insert—</i>	32

[s 23]

	(2A) However, subsection (2B) applies if—	1
	(a) the offence for which the prisoner is being detained is a prescribed offence committed with the circumstance of aggravation stated in the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161Q; and	2 3 4 5 6
	(b) the prisoner has been sentenced for the offence under section 161R(2) of that Act.	7 8
	(2B) The prisoner’s parole eligibility date is the day that is worked out by adding the relevant further period to the parole eligibility date that would otherwise apply to the prisoner under subsection (2).	9 10 11 12 13
	(2) Section 183(3), ‘However’—	14
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	15
	Despite subsections (2) and (2B)	16
Clause 23	Amendment of s 184 (Parole eligibility date for other prisoners)	17 18
	(1) Section 184(1)(a)(ii), after ‘3 years’—	19
	<i>insert—</i>	20
	(excluding the mandatory component of any sentence of imprisonment imposed on the prisoner under the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161R(2))	21 22 23 24
	(2) Section 184(1)(b), after ‘for an offence’—	25
	<i>insert—</i>	26
	(excluding the mandatory component of any sentence of imprisonment imposed on the prisoner under the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161R(2))	27 28 29 30
	(3) Section 184—	31
	<i>insert—</i>	32

	(3A)	Despite subsections (2) and (3)(a), if the prisoner has been sentenced for the offence under the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161R(2), the prisoner’s parole eligibility date is the day that is worked out by adding the relevant further period to the notional parole eligibility date fixed for the prisoner under subsection (3B).	1 2 3 4 5 6 7
	(3B)	The notional parole eligibility date is the day that would apply under subsection (2) or (3)(a) if the term of imprisonment imposed on the prisoner under the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161R(2) consisted only of the base component of the sentence imposed under that section.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14
Clause 24		Amendment of s 185B (Parole eligibility date for prisoner serving term of imprisonment for an offence against <i>Weapons Act 1990</i>, section 50, 50B or 65)	15 16 17
	(1)	Section 185B, heading, ‘section 50’— <i>omit, insert—</i> s 50	18 19 20
	(2)	Section 185B— <i>insert—</i>	21 22
	(3)	However, if the term of imprisonment was imposed under the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161R(2) for an offence against the <i>Weapons Act 1990</i> , section 50B or 65, the prisoner’s parole eligibility date is the day that is worked out by adding the relevant further period to the parole eligibility date that would otherwise apply to the prisoner under subsection (2).	23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30
Clause 25		Omission of s 267A (Directions to identified participant in criminal organisation) Section 267A—	31 32 33

[s 26]

omit.

1

Clause 26	Omission of s 344AA (Commissioner may provide information about particular offender's participation in criminal organisation)	2 3 4
	Section 344AA—	5
	<i>omit.</i>	6
Clause 27	Omission of ss 350A and 350B	7
	Sections 350A and 350B—	8
	<i>omit.</i>	9
Clause 28	Insertion of new ch 7A, pt 9	10
	Chapter 7A—	11
	<i>insert—</i>	12
	Part 9	Transitional provisions 13
		for Serious and 14
		Organised Crime 15
		Legislation 16
		Amendment Act 2016 17
	490E Definition for part	18
	In this part—	19
	<i>pre-amended Act</i> means this Act as in force	20
	before the commencement.	21
	490F Prisoner classifications	22
	(1) This section applies in relation to a prisoner who,	23
	immediately before the commencement, was	24
	subject to a criminal organisation segregation	25

order under the pre-amended Act.	1
(2) On the commencement, the prisoner's security classification under the pre-amended Act, section 12(1B), is the prisoner's security classification under section 12(1).	2 3 4 5
(3) The chief executive must, as soon as practicable after the commencement, review the prisoner's security classification under section 13.	6 7 8
490G Keeping records	9
(1) The chief executive must continue to keep the record of relevant information about a prisoner.	10 11
(2) In this section— <i>record of relevant information</i> , about a prisoner, means the record under the pre-amended Act, section 65D, and copies of any advices mentioned in the pre-amended Act, section 65D(3), kept in relation to the prisoner immediately before the commencement.	12 13 14 15 16 17 18
490H Criminal organisation segregation orders	19
(1) On the commencement, a criminal organisation segregation order in effect under the pre-amended Act immediately before the commencement is cancelled.	20 21 22 23
(2) A doctor or nurse must, as soon as practicable after the commencement, examine the prisoner who was subject to the order.	24 25 26
(3) The chief executive must record, for each corrective services facility, the following details for each prisoner who was subject to an order mentioned in subsection (1)—	27 28 29 30
(a) the date on which it was cancelled;	31

[s 28]

(b) the date on which the prisoner was examined under subsection (2).	1 2
(4) The chief executive must record the information mentioned in subsection (3) in the record kept under section 490G.	3 4 5
490I Requirement for test sample before commencement	6 7
On the commencement, any requirement made of a person under the pre-amended Act, section 41(1)(c), ends.	8 9 10
490J Directions to identified participant	11
(1) On the commencement, a direction given under the pre-amended Act, section 267A(3)(a) or (c), and in place immediately before the commencement ends.	12 13 14 15
(2) The chief executive must tell the offender subject to the direction that the direction is no longer in place.	16 17 18
490K Monitoring devices	19
(1) If immediately before the commencement an offender was subject to a direction under the pre-amended Act, section 267A(3)(b), the direction continues in force according to its terms.	20 21 22 23
(2) The chief executive must review the direction as soon as practicable after the commencement.	24 25
(3) If the chief executive does not consider it reasonably necessary for the offender to wear a device for monitoring the offender's location, the chief executive must—	26 27 28 29
(a) cancel the direction; and	30

	(b) tell the offender that the direction given to the offender is no longer in place.	1 2
Clause 29	Amendment of sch 1 (Sexual offences)	3
	Schedule 1, entry for the Criminal Code—	4
	<i>insert—</i>	5
	section 228DA (Administering child exploitation material website)	6 7
	section 228DB (Encouraging use of child exploitation material website)	8 9
	section 228DC (Distributing information about avoiding detection)	10 11
Clause 30	Amendment of sch 4 (Dictionary)	12
	Schedule 4, definitions <i>COSO</i> , <i>criminal organisation</i> , <i>criminal organisation segregation order</i> , <i>identified participant</i> and <i>participant—</i>	13 14 15
	<i>omit.</i>	16
Part 5	Amendment of Crime and Corruption Act 2001	17 18
Clause 31	Act amended	19
	This part amends the <i>Crime and Corruption Act 2001</i> .	20
Clause 32	Amendment of s 25 (Commission’s crime function)	21
	Section 25(b)—	22
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	23
	(b) to investigate, under an authorisation under section 55D, incidents that threaten, have	24 25

[s 33]

	threatened or may threaten public safety that	1
	criminal organisations or participants in	2
	criminal organisations have engaged in, are	3
	engaging in, or are planning to engage in.	4
Clause 33	Amendment of s 53 (Intelligence functions)	5
	Section 53(b), ‘under an authorisation under section 55F’—	6
	<i>omit.</i>	7
Clause 34	Replacement of ch 2, pt 4, div 2A, hdg	8
	Chapter 2, part 4, division 2A, heading—	9
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	10
	Division 2A Specific intelligence	11
	operations	12
Clause 35	Amendment of s 55A (Authorising the commission)	13
	Section 55A, heading, ‘the commission’—	14
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	15
	specific intelligence operation	16
Clause 36	Amendment of s 55B (Matters to which the reference	17
	committee must consider before granting an	18
	authorisation)	19
	Section 55B, heading, from ‘to which’—	20
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	21
	reference committee must consider	22
Clause 37	Amendment of s 55C (Reference committee may give	23
	commission directions about intelligence operations)	24
	Section 55C, heading, from ‘about’—	25

omit.

1

Clause 38 Replacement of ch 2, pt 4, div 2B (Public safety)

2

Chapter 2, part 4, division 2B—

3

omit, insert—

4

**Division 2B Immediate responses to
threats to public safety**

5

6

55D Authorising immediate response

7

- (1) This section applies if the reference committee is satisfied there are reasonable grounds to suspect that a criminal organisation or a participant in a criminal organisation has engaged in, is engaging in, or is planning to engage in, an incident that threatens, has threatened or may threaten public safety.
- (2) The reference committee may authorise the commission to do either or both of the following in response to, or to prevent, the threat to public safety—
- (a) undertake an investigation into the incident;
- (b) conduct a hearing in relation to the incident.
- (3) The authorisation must be in writing and identify—
- (a) the criminal organisation or participant that has engaged in, is engaging in, or is planning to engage in, the incident; and
- (b) the nature of the incident; and
- (c) the purpose of the investigation or hearing.
- (4) The authorisation may be made by the reference committee—
- (a) on its own initiative; or

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

[s 38]

- (b) if asked by the senior executive officer 1
(crime) or the senior executive officer 2
(corruption). 3

55E Matters reference committee must consider 4

- (1) The reference committee may authorise the 5
commission to undertake the investigation or 6
conduct the hearing only if the committee is 7
satisfied— 8
- (a) as required under section 55D(1); and 9
- (b) it is in the public interest to authorise the 10
commission to undertake the investigation 11
or conduct the hearing in response to, or to 12
prevent, the threat to public safety. 13
- (2) In considering the public interest, the reference 14
committee may also have regard to the likely 15
effectiveness of an investigation into criminal 16
activity or corruption without the use of powers 17
available to the commission under this division. 18
- (3) In this section— 19
- criminal activity* means any act or omission that 20
involves the commission of an offence. 21

**55F Reference committee may give commission 22
directions** 23

- (1) The reference committee may give the 24
commission directions imposing limitations on 25
the commission's investigation or hearing under 26
an authorisation under section 55D, including 27
limitations on the exercise of the commission's 28
powers for the investigation or hearing. 29
- (2) The reference committee may also direct the 30
commission to end an investigation or hearing 31
under an authorisation under section 55D if the 32
committee considers— 33

	(a) it may be more appropriate for another entity to undertake the investigation or conduct the hearing; or	1 2 3
	(b) it may be more effective for another entity to undertake the investigation or conduct the hearing; or	4 5 6
	(c) undertaking the investigation or conducting the hearing is not a justifiable use of the commission's resources; or	7 8 9
	(d) it is not in the public interest for the commission to undertake the investigation or conduct the hearing.	10 11 12
	(3) The commission must comply with a direction given under subsection (1) or (2).	13 14
	(4) The reference committee may amend the terms of an authorisation on its own initiative or if asked by the senior executive officer (crime) or the senior executive officer (corruption).	15 16 17 18
	(5) To remove any doubt, it is declared that subsection (2)(d) is not limited by section 55D(2).	19 20
Clause 39	Amendment of s 74 (Notice to produce for crime investigation, specific intelligence operation (crime) or witness protection function)	21 22 23
	Section 74(5A) and (9)—	24
	<i>omit.</i>	25
Clause 40	Amendment of s 82 (Notice to attend hearing—general)	26
	(1) Section 82(6) and (9)—	27
	<i>omit.</i>	28
	(2) Section 82(7), 'section 55F'—	29
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	30

[s 41]

	section 55D	1
(3)	Section 82(8), ‘subsection (7)’—	2
	<i>omit, insert</i> —	3
	subsection (6)	4
(4)	Section 82(7) and (8)—	5
	<i>renumber</i> as section 82(6) and (7).	6
Clause 41	Amendment of s 85 (Notices requiring immediate attendance may be issued only by or with the approval of a Supreme Court judge)	7
	Section 85(2)(c), note, ‘section 82(7)’—	8
	<i>omit, insert</i> —	9
	section 82(6)	10
Clause 42	Insertion of new s 85A	11
	Chapter 3, part 2—	12
	<i>insert</i> —	13
	85A Definitions for part	14
	In this part—	15
	<i>access information</i> means information that is necessary for a person to access and read information stored electronically on a storage device.	16
	<i>employee</i> includes a person who works under a contract for services.	17
	<i>issuer</i> see section 86(6).	18
	<i>relevant evidence</i> means—	19
	(a) evidence of the commission of major crime or corruption; or	20
		21
		22
		23
		24
		25
		26
		27

(b) evidence that may be confiscation related evidence.	1 2
<i>specified person</i> means a person who—	3
(a) is—	4
(i) reasonably suspected of having committed an offence for which a search warrant was issued; or	5 6 7
(ii) the owner of a storage device; or	8
(iii) in possession of a storage device; or	9
(iv) an employee of the owner or person in possession of a storage device; or	10 11
(v) a person who uses or has used a storage device; or	12 13
(vi) a person who is or was a system administrator for the computer network of which a storage device forms or formed a part; and	14 15 16 17
(b) has a working knowledge of—	18
(i) how to access and operate a storage device or a computer network of which the storage device forms or formed a part; or	19 20 21 22
(ii) measures applied to protect information stored on a storage device.	23 24
<i>storage device</i> means a device on which information may be stored electronically, including a computer.	25 26 27
<i>stored</i> , on a storage device, includes accessible through the device.	28 29
Clause 43 Insertion of new ss 88A–88C	30
After section 88—	31

[s 43]

insert—

**88A Order in search warrant about information
necessary to access information stored
electronically**

- | | |
|---|----|
| | 1 |
| | 2 |
| | 3 |
| | 4 |
| (1) The issuer may, in the search warrant, order a | 5 |
| specified person to do any of the following in | 6 |
| relation to a storage device in the person's | 7 |
| possession, or to which the person has access, at | 8 |
| the place— | 9 |
| (a) give a commission officer access to the | 10 |
| device; | 11 |
| (b) give a commission officer access | 12 |
| information and any other information or | 13 |
| assistance necessary for the officer to gain | 14 |
| access to information stored on the device; | 15 |
| (c) allow a commission officer to— | 16 |
| (i) use access information to gain access | 17 |
| to information stored on the device; | 18 |
| and | 19 |
| (ii) examine information stored on the | 20 |
| device to find out whether it may be | 21 |
| relevant evidence; and | 22 |
| (iii) make a copy of information stored on | 23 |
| the device that may be relevant | 24 |
| evidence, including by using another | 25 |
| storage device; and | 26 |
| (iv) convert information stored on the | 27 |
| device that may be relevant evidence | 28 |
| into documentary form or another form | 29 |
| that enables it to be understood by a | 30 |
| commission officer. | 31 |
| (2) The issuer may also, in the search warrant, order | 32 |
| that, if the storage device is seized and removed | 33 |
| from the place, a specified person is required to do | 34 |
| a thing mentioned in subsection (1)(b) or (c) after | 35 |

the device has been removed.	1
(3) An order made under subsection (2) must state—	2
(a) the time at or by which the specified person must give a commission officer the information or assistance; and	3 4 5
(b) the place where the specified person must provide the information or assistance; and	6 7
(c) any conditions to which the provision of the information or assistance is subject.	8 9
88B Order for access information after storage device has been seized	10 11
(1) This section applies if—	12
(a) a storage device is seized under the search warrant and removed from the place; and	13 14
(b) either—	15
(i) the search warrant did not contain an order made under section 88A(1) or (2); or	16 17 18
(ii) the search warrant contained an order made under section 88A(1) or (2) but further access information is required for a commission officer to gain access to information stored on the device that may be relevant evidence.	19 20 21 22 23 24
(2) On the application of an authorised commission officer, a magistrate or a judge may make an order requiring a specified person to do a thing mentioned in section 88A(1)(b) or (c).	25 26 27 28
(3) An application made under subsection (2)—	29
(a) may be made at any time after the warrant has been issued; and	30 31
(b) must be made—	32

[s 44]

	(i) if the search warrant was issued by a judge—to a Supreme Court judge; or	1 2
	(ii) if the search warrant was issued by a magistrate—to a magistrate.	3 4
(4)	An order made under subsection (2) must state—	5
	(a) the time at or by which the specified person must give a commission officer the information or assistance; and	6 7 8
	(b) the place where the specified person must provide the information or assistance; and	9 10
	(c) any conditions to which the provision of the information or assistance is subject; and	11 12
	(d) that failure, without reasonable excuse, to comply with the order may be dealt with under the Criminal Code, section 205A.	13 14 15
(5)	A magistrate or a judge may make an order under subsection (2) only if satisfied there are reasonable grounds for suspecting that information stored on the storage device may be relevant evidence.	16 17 18 19 20
	88C Compliance with order about information necessary to access information stored electronically	21 22 23
	A person is not excused from complying with an order made under section 88A(1) or (2) or 88B(2) on the ground that complying with it may tend to incriminate the person or make the person liable to a penalty.	24 25 26 27 28
Clause 44	Amendment of s 91 (What search warrant must state)	29
	Section 91(2)—	30
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	31

	(2) If a magistrate or a judge makes an order under section 88 or 88A(1) or (2), the warrant must also state that failure, without reasonable excuse, to comply with the order may be dealt with under—	1 2 3 4
	(a) for section 88—the Criminal Code, section 205; or	5 6
	(b) for section 88A(1) or (2)—the Criminal Code, section 205A.	7 8
Clause 45	Amendment of s 176 (Commission may hold hearings)	9
	Section 176(3), ‘or 55F’—	10
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	11
	or 55D	12
Clause 46	Amendment of s 185 (Refusal to produce—claim of reasonable excuse)	13 14
	Section 185(3A) and (10)—	15
	<i>omit.</i>	16
Clause 47	Amendment of s 190 (Refusal to answer question)	17
	Section 190(4) and (5)—	18
	<i>omit.</i>	19
Clause 48	Amendment of s 199 (Punishment of contempt)	20
	(1) Section 199(8A), ‘However, if’—	21
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	22
	However, the court must punish the person in contempt by imprisonment if	23 24
	(2) Section 199(8A), from ‘contempt;’—	25
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	26

[s 48]

contempt.	1
(3) Section 199(8B) and (8C)—	2
<i>omit, insert—</i>	3
(8B) The maximum punishment the court may impose for a contempt mentioned in subsection (8A) is—	4 5
(a) for the person’s first contempt—10 years imprisonment; or	6 7
(b) for the person’s second contempt—14 years imprisonment; or	8 9
(c) for the person’s third or subsequent contempt—life imprisonment.	10 11
(8C) For subsection (8B)—	12
(a) despite any other law, a term of imprisonment imposed under subsection (8B) must be ordered to be served wholly in a corrective services facility; and	13 14 15 16
(b) if a person is punished for more than 1 contempt, unless there are exceptional circumstances, the punishment for the second contempt or third or subsequent contempt must be for a term of imprisonment that is longer than the term of imprisonment imposed on the person for the immediately preceding contempt; and	17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24
(c) the hearings mentioned in subsection (12), definition <i>second contempt</i> , may be the same hearing; and	25 26 27
(d) the hearings mentioned in subsection (12), definition <i>third or subsequent contempt</i> , may be the same hearing; and	28 29 30
(e) the failure by a person of a type mentioned in subsection (8A) that constitutes the person’s second contempt, or third or subsequent contempt, may be the same	31 32 33 34

	failure by the person of a type mentioned in subsection (8A) that constituted the person's first contempt or other preceding contempt.	1 2 3
(4)	Section 199(8D) and (8E), 'under subsection (8A)'— <i>omit, insert</i> — under this section	4 5 6
(5)	Section 199— <i>insert</i> — (12) In this section— <i>first contempt</i> , of a person, means a failure by the person of a type mentioned in subsection (8A). <i>second contempt</i> , of a person, means a failure by the person of a type mentioned in subsection (8A) that takes place in relation to a hearing dealing with the same subject matter as that dealt with in the hearing in which the person's first contempt was certified and for which the person has served a term of imprisonment imposed under subsection (8B). <i>third or subsequent contempt</i> , of a person, means a failure by the person of a type mentioned in subsection (8A) that takes place in relation to a hearing dealing with the same subject matter as that dealt with in the hearing in which the person's first contempt or other preceding contempt was certified and for which the person has served a term of imprisonment imposed under subsection (8B).	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28
Clause 49	Amendment of s 201 (Commission must give evidence to defence unless court certifies otherwise) Section 201(1A)— <i>omit</i> .	29 30 31 32

[s 50]

Clause 50	Amendment of s 205 (Legal assistance for crime investigations)	1
		2
(1)	Section 205(1)(a), ‘for a crime investigation’—	3
	<i>omit.</i>	4
(2)	Section 205(1)(b), from ‘hearing’—	5
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	6
	commission hearing.	7
(3)	Section 205(1A)—	8
	<i>omit.</i>	9
(4)	Section 205—	10
	<i>insert—</i>	11
	(6) The Attorney-General may delegate a function under subsection (3) or (4) to the chief executive (justice).	12
		13
		14
	(7) The chief executive (justice) may subdelegate the delegated function to an appropriately qualified employee of the department administered by the chief executive (justice).	15
		16
		17
		18
	(8) In this section—	19
	<i>chief executive (justice)</i> means the chief executive of the department in which the Criminal Code is administered.	20
		21
		22
	<i>function</i> includes power.	23
Clause 51	Amendment of s 213 (Secrecy)	24
(1)	Section 213(3)(a)(i) and (b)(i)(A) ‘, an application or proceeding under the <i>Criminal Organisation Act 2009</i> ’—	25
	<i>omit.</i>	26
		27
(2)	Section 213(4)(b)(iii)—	28
	<i>omit.</i>	29

Clause 52	Amendment of s 270 (Delegation—chairperson)	1	
	Section 270(2)(a), ‘section 55F or 82(7)’—	2	
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	3	
	section 82(6)	4	
Clause 53	Amendment of s 348 (Regulation-making power)	5	
	Section 348(2)—	6	
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	7	
	(2) A regulation may provide for—	8	
	(a) procedures to be followed in proceedings before the commission; or	9 10	
	(b) procedures to be observed by commission officers and other persons in performing the commission’s functions or exercising the commission’s powers.	11 12 13 14	
Clause 54	Omission of s 348A (Criteria for recommending an entity be declared a criminal organisation)	15 16	
	Section 348A—	17	
	<i>omit.</i>	18	
Clause 55	Insertion of new ch 8, pt 14	19	
	Chapter 8—	20	
	<i>insert—</i>	21	
	Part 14	Serious and Organised Crime Legislation	22 23
		Amendment Act 2016	24
	Division 1	General	25

[s 55]

427 Authorisation by chairperson of immediate response function	1 2
(1) This section applies if—	3
(a) before the commencement, the chairperson authorised, under section 55F, a crime investigation or the holding of an intelligence hearing (or both) in response to, or to prevent, a threat to public safety; and	4 5 6 7 8
(b) on the commencement, the investigation or hearing was not finalised.	9 10
(2) The investigation or hearing is taken to have been authorised by the reference committee under section 55D.	11 12 13
428 Refusal to comply with notice to produce for fear of reprisal	14 15
(1) This section applies if—	16
(a) before the commencement, a person was given a notice to produce under section 74; and	17 18 19
(b) immediately before the commencement, the person had not complied with the notice to produce and had not been convicted of an offence against section 74(5).	20 21 22 23
(2) Section 74, as amended by the <i>Serious and Organised Crime Legislation Amendment Act 2016</i> , applies in relation to the notice to produce.	24 25 26
429 Refusal to comply with attendance notice for fear of reprisal	27 28
(1) This section applies if—	29
(a) before the commencement, a person was given an attendance notice under section 82; and	30 31 32

(b) immediately before the commencement, the person had not complied with the attendance notice and had not been convicted of an offence against section 82(5).	1 2 3 4
(2) Section 82, as amended by the <i>Serious and Organised Crime Legislation Amendment Act 2016</i> , applies in relation to the attendance notice.	5 6 7
430 Refusal to comply with requirement to produce stated document or thing for fear of reprisal	8 9 10
(1) This section applies if—	11
(a) before the commencement, a person was required to produce a stated document or thing at a commission hearing under an attendance notice or a section 75B requirement; and	12 13 14 15 16
(b) immediately before the commencement, the person had not complied with the requirement and had not been convicted of an offence against section 185(1).	17 18 19 20
(2) Section 185, as amended by the <i>Serious and Organised Crime Legislation Amendment Act 2016</i> , applies in relation to the requirement.	21 22 23
431 Refusal to answer question for fear of reprisal	24
(1) This section applies if—	25
(a) before the commencement, a witness at a commission hearing was required to answer a question put to the person at the hearing by the presiding officer; and	26 27 28 29
(b) immediately before the commencement, the person had not answered the question and had not been convicted of an offence against section 190(1).	30 31 32 33

[s 55]

- (2) Section 190, as amended by the *Serious and Organised Crime Legislation Amendment Act 2016*, applies in relation to the requirement. 1
2
3

432 Punishment for contempt 4

- (1) To remove any doubt, it is declared that for section 199(8B), as amended by the *Serious and Organised Crime Legislation Amendment Act 2016*— 5
6
7
8
- (a) a first contempt means a first contempt committed after the commencement of the *Criminal Law (Criminal Organisations Disruption) Amendment Act 2013*; and 9
10
11
12
- (b) a second contempt means a second contempt committed after the commencement of the *Criminal Law (Criminal Organisations Disruption) Amendment Act 2013*; and 13
14
15
16
17
- (c) a third or subsequent contempt means a third or subsequent contempt committed after the commencement of the *Criminal Law (Criminal Organisations Disruption) Amendment Act 2013*. 18
19
20
21
22
- (2) Also, section 199, as amended by the *Serious and Organised Crime Legislation Amendment Act 2016*, applies to a proceeding for a contempt that has not been finalised before the commencement, whether the contempt was committed before or after the commencement. 23
24
25
26
27
28

433 Commission must give evidence to defence 29

Section 201, as amended by the *Serious and Organised Crime Legislation Amendment Act 2016*, applies to anything stated at, or a document or thing produced at, a commission hearing, whether the commission hearing started before or 30
31
32
33
34

[s 55]

the presiding officer without reasonable
excuse or lawful excuse—the requirement to
answer the question. 1
2
3

requirement the subject of the offence means— 4

- (a) for an offence against section 74(5) of the
pre-amended Act—the requirement to
comply with the notice to produce under
section 74(2) of the pre-amended Act; or 5
6
7
8
- (b) for an offence against section 82(5) of the
pre-amended Act—the requirement to
comply with the attendance notice under
section 82(1) of the pre-amended Act; or 9
10
11
12
- (c) for an offence against section 185(1) of the
pre-amended Act—the requirement to
produce a stated document or thing at the
commission hearing under the attendance
notice or section 75B requirement given
under the pre-amended Act; or 13
14
15
16
17
18
- (d) for an offence against section 190(1) of the
pre-amended Act—the requirement to
answer a question put to the person at the
commission hearing under the pre-amended
Act by the presiding officer. 19
20
21
22
23

435 Application of division 24

- (1) This division applies if— 25
 - (a) a person has been convicted of an offence
against the pre-amended Act, section 74(5),
82(5), 185(1) or 190(1); and 26
27
28
 - (b) at the time of failing to comply with the
requirement the subject of the offence, the
person may have had a reasonable excuse
for failing to comply with the requirement
based on the person’s fear of reprisal. 29
30
31
32
33
- (2) This division also applies if— 34

-
- (a) a person has been found guilty under section 199(8) by the Supreme Court of a contempt of the presiding officer constituted by—
- (i) a failure by the person, under section 183, to take an oath when required by the presiding officer; or
 - (ii) a failure by the person, under section 185 or 188, to produce a stated document or thing at a commission hearing under an attendance notice or a section 75B requirement without reasonable excuse; or
 - (iii) a failure by the person, under section 190 or 192, to answer a question put to the person at the hearing by the presiding officer without reasonable excuse or lawful excuse; and
- (b) at the time of failing to comply with the requirement the subject of the contempt, the person may have had a reasonable excuse for failing to comply with the requirement based on the person's fear of reprisal.
- (3) For subsection (1)(b) and (2)(b), it does not matter if the reasonable excuse based on the fear of reprisal is raised by the person for the first time in an application under this division.

436 Application to Supreme Court

- (1) The person may apply to the Supreme Court—
- (a) for an offence mentioned in section 435(1)(a)—to set aside the conviction for the offence on the grounds the person, at the time of failing to comply with the requirement the subject of the offence, had a reasonable excuse, based on the person's

[s 55]

- fear of reprisal, for failing to comply with the requirement; or 1
2
- (b) for a contempt mentioned in section 435(2)(a)—to set aside the finding of guilt and any punishment for the contempt imposed by the court under section 199(8) on the grounds the person, at the time of failing to comply with the requirement the subject of the contempt, had a reasonable excuse, based on the person’s fear of reprisal, for failing to comply with the requirement. 3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
- (2) The application must be made within 3 months after the commencement. 13
14
- (3) The court may, at any time, extend the period mentioned in subsection (2). 15
16
- (4) The court must give a copy of the application to the commission. 17
18
- (5) Within 10 business days after the making of the application, the court must give directions to enable the application to be heard. 19
20
21
- (6) Subject to any directions given by the court, the application must be heard within 20 business days after the day on which the application is made. 22
23
24
- 437 Hearing—offence** 25
- (1) On the hearing of an application under section 436(1)(a) to set aside a conviction for the offence, the Supreme Court may— 26
27
28
- (a) set aside the conviction; or 29
- (b) confirm the conviction. 30
- (2) The court may have regard to any material relevant to the application. 31
32

438 Hearing—contempt

- | | |
|---|----|
| | 1 |
| (1) On the hearing of an application under section | 2 |
| 436(1)(b) to set aside the finding of guilt and any | 3 |
| punishment for the contempt imposed by the court | 4 |
| under section 199(8), the Supreme Court may— | 5 |
| (a) set aside the finding of guilt and the | 6 |
| punishment; or | 7 |
| (b) confirm the finding of guilt and the | 8 |
| punishment. | 9 |
| (2) The court may have regard to any material | 10 |
| relevant to the application. | 11 |

439 Appeals

	12
A person making an application under section	13
436, or the Attorney-General, may appeal to the	14
Court of Appeal against a decision of the Supreme	15
Court under section 437 or 438 on any ground	16
which involves a question of law alone.	17

440 No cause of action

	18
No cause of action may be started or continued	19
against the State in relation to any period of	20
imprisonment the person may have actually	21
served in relation to a conviction for an offence,	22
or a finding of guilt and imposition of punishment	23
for contempt, set aside under this division.	24

Clause 56 Amendment of sch 2 (Dictionary)

- | | |
|--|----|
| | 25 |
| (1) Schedule 2, definitions <i>criminal organisation</i> and | 26 |
| <i>participant</i> — | 27 |
| <i>omit.</i> | 28 |
| (2) Schedule 2— | 29 |
| <i>insert</i> — | 30 |

[s 57]

<i>access information</i> , for chapter 3, part 2, see section 85A.	1 2
<i>criminal organisation</i> see the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161O.	3 4
<i>employee</i> , for chapter 3, part 2, see section 85A.	5
<i>issuer</i> , for chapter 3, part 2, see section 86(6).	6
<i>participant</i> , in a criminal organisation, see the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161P.	7 8
<i>relevant evidence</i> , for chapter 3, part 2, see section 85A.	9 10
<i>specified person</i> , for chapter 3, part 2, see section 85A.	11 12
<i>storage device</i> , for chapter 3, part 2, see section 85A.	13 14
<i>stored</i> , for chapter 3, part 2, see section 85A.	15
(3) Schedule 2, definition <i>intelligence function hearing</i> , ‘section 55A or 55F(2)’—	16 17
<i>omit, insert</i> —	18
section 55A or 55D(2)	19

Part 6	Amendment of Crime and Corruption Regulation 2015	20 21
---------------	--	----------

Clause 57	Regulation amended	22
	This part amends the <i>Crime and Corruption Regulation 2015</i> .	23
Clause 58	Omission of s 20 (Entities declared to be criminal organisations)	24 25
	Section 20—	26
	<i>omit.</i>	27

Clause 59	Omission of sch 2 (Entities declared to be criminal organisations)	1 2
	Schedule 2—	3
	<i>omit.</i>	4
Part 7	Amendment of Criminal Code	5
Division 1	Preliminary	6
Clause 60	Code amended	7
	This part amends the Criminal Code.	8
Division 2	Amendments commencing on assent	9 10
Clause 61	Amendment of s 1 (Definitions)	11
	(1) Section 1, definitions <i>criminal organisation</i> and <i>spent conviction</i> —	12 13
	<i>omit.</i>	14
	(2) Section 1—	15
	<i>insert</i> —	16
	<i>anonymising service</i> , for part 4, chapter 22, see section 207A.	17 18
	<i>criminal organisation</i> —	19
	(a) generally—has the meaning given by the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161O; and	20 21 22
	(b) for sections 60A and 60B—includes an entity declared by regulation to be a criminal organisation.	23 24 25

[s 62]

	<i>distribute</i> , for part 4, chapter 22, see section 207A.	1 2
	<i>hidden network</i> , for part 4, chapter 22, see section 207A.	3 4
	<i>information</i> , for part 4, chapter 22, see section 207A.	5 6
	<i>participant</i> , in a criminal organisation, see the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161P.	7 8
	<i>network</i> , for part 4, chapter 22, see section 207A.	9
	<i>spent conviction</i> means a conviction—	10
	(a) for which the rehabilitation period under the <i>Criminal Law (Rehabilitation of Offenders) Act 1986</i> has expired under that Act; and	11 12 13
	(b) that is not revived as prescribed by section 11 of that Act.	14 15
Clause 62	Amendment of s 60A (Participants in criminal organisation being knowingly present in public places)	16 17
	(1) Section 60A(1), ‘an offence’—	18
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	19
	a misdemeanour	20
	(2) Section 60A(1), minimum penalty—	21
	<i>omit.</i>	22
	(3) Section 60A(3), definitions <i>member</i> and <i>participant</i> —	23
	<i>omit.</i>	24
	(4) Section 60A(3)—	25
	<i>insert—</i>	26
	<i>criminal activity</i> does not include conduct constituting a simple offence or a regulatory offence.	27 28 29

Clause 63	Amendment of s 60B (Participants in criminal organisation entering prescribed places and attending prescribed events)	1 2 3
	(1) Section 60B(1) and (2), ‘an offence’—	4
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	5
	a misdemeanour	6
	(2) Section 60B(1) and (2), minimum penalty—	7
	<i>omit.</i>	8
	(3) Section 60B(4), definition <i>participant</i> —	9
	<i>omit.</i>	10
	(4) Section 60B(4)—	11
	<i>insert—</i>	12
	<i>criminal activity</i> does not include conduct	13
	constituting a simple offence or a regulatory	14
	offence.	15
Clause 64	Omission of s 60C (Participants in criminal organisation recruiting persons to become participants in the organisation)	16 17 18
	Section 60C—	19
	<i>omit.</i>	20
Clause 65	Amendment of s 61 (Riot)	21
	Section 61—	22
	<i>insert—</i>	23
	(2A) The <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161Q also states a circumstance of aggravation for an offence against this section.	24 25 26
	(2B) An indictment charging an offence against this section with the circumstance of aggravation stated in the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> ,	27 28 29

[s 66]

	section 161Q may not be presented without the consent of a Crown Law Officer.	1 2
Clause 66	Amendment of s 72 (Affray)	3
	(1) Section 72(2), (3) and (4)— <i>omit.</i>	4 5
	(2) Section 72(3A), ‘also’— <i>omit.</i>	6 7
	(3) Section 72(3A)— <i>renumber</i> as section 72(2).	8 9
Clause 67	Insertion of new s 76	10
	Part 2, chapter 9— <i>insert</i> —	11 12
	76 Recruiting person to become participant in criminal organisation	13 14
	(1) A person who—	15
	(a) is a participant in a criminal organisation or is subject to a control order or a registered corresponding control order; and	16 17 18
	(b) recruits, or attempts to recruit, another person to become, or associate with, a participant in a criminal organisation;	19 20 21
	commits a misdemeanour.	22
	Maximum penalty—500 penalty units or 5 years imprisonment.	23 24
	(2) In this section—	25
	<i>control order</i> see the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161N.	26 27
	<i>recruit</i> , a person to become, or associate with, a participant in a criminal organisation, includes	28 29

	counsel, procure, solicit, incite and induce the	1
	person, including by promoting the organisation,	2
	to become, or associate with, a participant in the	3
	organisation.	4
	<i>registered corresponding control order</i> see the	5
	<i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161N.	6
Clause 68	Amendment of s 86 (Obtaining of or disclosure of secret	7
	information about the identity of informant)	8
(1)	Section 86(3), definition <i>external agency</i> —	9
	<i>omit.</i>	10
(2)	Section 86(3)—	11
	<i>insert—</i>	12
	<i>criminal intelligence</i> means information relating	13
	to actual or suspected criminal activity (including	14
	information the commissioner has obtained	15
	through the police service or from an external	16
	agency), whether in the State or elsewhere, the	17
	disclosure of which could reasonably be expected	18
	to—	19
	(a) prejudice a criminal investigation; or	20
	(b) enable the discovery of the existence or	21
	identity of a confidential source of	22
	information relevant to law enforcement; or	23
	(c) endanger a person’s life or physical safety.	24
	<i>external agency</i> means any of the following—	25
	(a) the Crime and Corruption Commission;	26
	(b) the Australian Federal Police;	27
	(c) a police force or service of another State;	28
	(d) the chief executive (corrective services);	29
	(e) an officer of another State with powers and	30
	functions substantially corresponding to the	31

[s 69]

	powers and functions of the chief executive (corrective services) under the <i>Corrective Services Act 2006</i> ;	1 2 3
(f)	another entity—	4
(i)	established under a law of another jurisdiction, including a jurisdiction outside Australia; and	5 6 7
(ii)	with functions that include investigating or inquiring into criminal conduct, misconduct or corruption (whether or not the functions are stated in the law mentioned in subparagraph (i)); and	8 9 10 11 12 13
(iii)	declared by regulation to be an external agency.	14 15
	<i>officer</i> , of an external agency, includes a person employed by the agency, seconded to the agency or engaged by the agency under a contract for services.	16 17 18 19
(3)	Section 86(3), definition <i>criminal organisation informant</i> , paragraph (a), ‘for the purposes of the <i>Criminal Organisation Act 2009</i> ’—	20 21 22
	<i>omit, insert</i> —	23
	about a criminal organisation or a participant in a criminal organisation	24 25
(4)	Section 86(3), definition <i>criminal organisation informant</i> , paragraph (d)—	26 27
	<i>omit</i> .	28
Clause 69	Amendment of s 87 (Official corruption)	29
	Section 87—	30
	<i>insert</i> —	31
	(1B) The <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section	32

	161Q also states a circumstance of aggravation for an offence against this section.	1 2
	(1C) An indictment charging an offence against this section with the circumstance of aggravation stated in the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161Q may not be presented without the consent of a Crown Law Officer.	3 4 5 6 7
Clause 70	Amendment of s 92A (Misconduct in relation to public office)	8 9
	(1) Section 92A(4A) and (4B)— <i>omit, insert—</i>	10 11
	(4A) The <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161Q states a circumstance of aggravation for an offence against this section.	12 13 14
	(4B) An indictment charging an offence against this section with the circumstance of aggravation stated in the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161Q may not be presented without the consent of a Crown Law Officer.	15 16 17 18 19
	(2) Section 92A(5), definition <i>participant—</i> <i>omit.</i>	20 21
Clause 71	Amendment of s 119B (Retaliation against or intimidation of judicial officer, juror, witness etc.)	22 23
	(1) Section 119B(1A), from ‘under’— <i>omit, insert—</i>	24 25
	for a prescribed offence charged with the circumstance of aggravation stated in the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161Q.	26 27 28
	(2) Section 119B— <i>insert—</i>	29 30

[s 72]

	(1B)	The <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161Q also states a circumstance of aggravation for an offence against this section.	1 2 3
	(1C)	An indictment charging an offence against this section with the circumstance of aggravation stated in the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161Q may not be presented without the consent of a Crown Law Officer.	4 5 6 7 8
	(3)	Section 119B(2)— <i>insert—</i> <i>prescribed offence</i> see the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161N.	9 10 11 12
Clause 72	Amendment of s 122 (Corruption of jurors)		13
	Section 122— <i>insert—</i>		14 15
	(2)	The <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161Q states a circumstance of aggravation for an offence against this section.	16 17 18
	(3)	An indictment charging an offence against this section with the circumstance of aggravation stated in the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161Q may not be presented without the consent of a Crown Law Officer.	19 20 21 22 23
Clause 73	Amendment of s 127 (Corruption of witnesses)		24
	Section 127— <i>insert—</i>		25 26
	(3)	The <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161Q states a circumstance of aggravation for an offence against this section.	27 28 29
	(4)	An indictment charging an offence against this section with the circumstance of aggravation	30 31

	stated in the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> ,	1
	section 161Q may not be presented without the	2
	consent of a Crown Law Officer.	3
Clause 74	Amendment of s 140 (Attempting to pervert justice)	4
	Section 140—	5
	<i>insert—</i>	6
	(2) The <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section	7
	161Q states a circumstance of aggravation for an	8
	offence against this section.	9
	(3) An indictment charging an offence against this	10
	section with the circumstance of aggravation	11
	stated in the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> ,	12
	section 161Q may not be presented without the	13
	consent of a Crown Law Officer.	14
Clause 75	Insertion of new s 205A	15
	Part 3, chapter 20—	16
	<i>insert—</i>	17
	205A Contravening order about information	18
	necessary to access information stored	19
	electronically	20
	A person who contravenes—	21
	(a) an order made under the <i>Police Powers and</i>	22
	<i>Responsibilities Act 2000</i> , section 154(1) or	23
	(2) or 154A(2); or	24
	(b) an order made under the <i>Crime and</i>	25
	<i>Corruption Act 2001</i> , section 88A(1) or (2)	26
	or 88B(2);	27
	commits a crime.	28
	Maximum penalty—5 years imprisonment.	29

[s 76]

Clause 76	Amendment of s 207A (Definitions for this chapter)	1
	Section 207A—	2
	<i>insert—</i>	3
	<i>anonymising service</i> means a device or other thing, or a physical, digital or other measure, used to hide—	4 5 6
	(a) the identity or location of a person who administers, accesses or uses a network, computer or other device; or	7 8 9
	(b) information stored on a network, computer or other device; or	10 11
	(c) communication, including the exchange of information, between 2 or more persons using a network, computer or other device; or	12 13 14 15
	(d) the location of a network, computer or other device.	16 17
	<i>Examples of physical, digital or other measures—</i>	18
	software, password or other authorisation, encryption, routing systems, communications ports	19 20
	<i>distribute</i> includes—	21
	(a) communicate, exhibit, send, supply or transmit to someone, whether to a particular person or not; and	22 23 24
	(b) make available for access by someone, whether by a particular person or not; and	25 26
	(c) enter into an agreement or arrangement to do something in paragraph (a) or (b); and	27 28
	(d) attempt to distribute.	29
	<i>hidden network</i> means a network of computers or other devices (whether or not part of the internet) that has, or uses, digital, physical or other measures to do, or that are designed to do, any of the following—	30 31 32 33 34

(a)	restrict access to the network;	1
(b)	make the network undiscoverable when searched for in a way that is generally used to search for networks, including, for example, by using an internet search engine;	2 3 4 5
(c)	hide the identity or location of persons who administer, access or use the network;	6 7
(d)	hide information stored on the network;	8
(e)	hide communication, including the exchange of information, between—	9 10
(i)	the network and a person who administers, accesses or uses the network; or	11 12 13
(ii)	2 or more persons who administer, access or use the network;	14 15
(f)	hide the location of the network.	16
	<i>Examples of physical, digital or other measures—</i>	17
	software, password or other authorisation, encryption, routing systems, communications ports	18 19
	information includes a photograph, picture, videotape, digital image and any other visual representation.	20 21 22
	network , of computers or other devices, includes part of a network of computers or other devices.	23 24
Clause 77	Amendment of s 210 (Indecent treatment of children under 16)	25 26
	Section 210—	27
	<i>insert—</i>	28
	(4B) The <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161Q also states a circumstance of aggravation for an offence against this section.	29 30 31
	(4C) An indictment charging an offence against this	32

[s 78]

	section with the circumstance of aggravation	1
	stated in the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> ,	2
	section 161Q may not be presented without the	3
	consent of a Crown Law Officer.	4
Clause 78	Amendment of s 213 (Owner etc. permitting abuse of children on premises)	5
	Section 213—	6
	<i>insert—</i>	7
	(3A) The <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section	8
	161Q also states a circumstance of aggravation	9
	for an offence against this section.	10
	(3B) An indictment charging an offence against this	11
	section with the circumstance of aggravation	12
	stated in the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> ,	13
	section 161Q may not be presented without the	14
	consent of a Crown Law Officer.	15
		16
Clause 79	Amendment of s 215 (Carnal knowledge with or of children under 16)	17
	Section 215—	18
	<i>insert—</i>	19
	(4B) The <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section	20
	161Q also states a circumstance of aggravation	21
	for an offence against this section.	22
	(4C) An indictment charging an offence against this	23
	section with the circumstance of aggravation	24
	stated in the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> ,	25
	section 161Q may not be presented without the	26
	consent of a Crown Law Officer.	27
		28
Clause 80	Amendment of s 217 (Procuring young person etc. for carnal knowledge)	29
	Section 217—	30
		31

-
- insert—* 1
- (1A) The *Penalties and Sentences Act 1992*, section 161Q states a circumstance of aggravation for an offence against this section. 2
3
4
- (1B) An indictment charging an offence against this section with the circumstance of aggravation stated in the *Penalties and Sentences Act 1992*, section 161Q may not be presented without the consent of a Crown Law Officer. 5
6
7
8
9

- Clause 81 Amendment of s 218 (Procuring sexual acts by coercion etc.)** 10
11
- Section 218— 12
- insert—* 13
- (3A) The *Penalties and Sentences Act 1992*, section 161Q states a circumstance of aggravation for an offence against this section. 14
15
16
- (3B) An indictment charging an offence against this section with the circumstance of aggravation stated in the *Penalties and Sentences Act 1992*, section 161Q may not be presented without the consent of a Crown Law Officer. 17
18
19
20
21

- Clause 82 Amendment of s 218A (Using internet etc. to procure children under 16)** 22
23
- Section 218A— 24
- insert—* 25
- (2A) The *Penalties and Sentences Act 1992*, section 161Q also states a circumstance of aggravation for an offence against this section. 26
27
28
- (2B) An indictment charging an offence against this section with the circumstance of aggravation stated in the *Penalties and Sentences Act 1992*, section 161Q may not be presented without the 29
30
31
32

[s 83]

	consent of a Crown Law Officer.	1
Clause 83	Amendment of s 218B (Grooming children under 16)	2
	Section 218B—	3
	<i>insert—</i>	4
	(2A) The <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161Q also states a circumstance of aggravation for an offence against this section.	5 6 7
	(2B) An indictment charging an offence against this section with the circumstance of aggravation stated in the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161Q may not be presented without the consent of a Crown Law Officer.	8 9 10 11 12
Clause 84	Amendment of s 219 (Taking child for immoral purposes)	13
	Section 219—	14
	<i>insert—</i>	15
	(3A) The <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161Q also states a circumstance of aggravation for an offence against this section.	16 17 18
	(3B) An indictment charging an offence against this section with the circumstance of aggravation stated in the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161Q may not be presented without the consent of a Crown Law Officer.	19 20 21 22 23
Clause 85	Amendment of s 227B (Distributing prohibited visual recordings)	24 25
	Section 227B(2), definition <i>distribute—</i>	26
	<i>omit.</i>	27

Clause 86	Amendment of s 228 (Obscene publications and exhibitions)	1
		2
	Section 228—	3
	<i>insert</i> —	4
	(5A) Section 207A, definition <i>distribute</i> , does not apply to this section.	5
		6
Clause 87	Amendment of s 228A (Involving child in making child exploitation material)	7
		8
	(1) Section 228A(1), penalty—	9
	<i>omit, insert</i> —	10
	Maximum penalty—	11
	(a) if the offender uses a hidden network or an anonymising service in committing the offence—25 years imprisonment; or	12
		13
		14
	(b) otherwise—20 years imprisonment.	15
	(2) Section 228A(2)—	16
	<i>renumber</i> as section 228A(4).	17
	(3) Section 228A—	18
	<i>insert</i> —	19
	(2) The <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161Q also states a circumstance of aggravation for an offence against this section.	20
		21
		22
	(3) An indictment charging an offence against this section with the circumstance of aggravation stated in the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161Q may not be presented without the consent of a Crown Law Officer.	23
		24
		25
		26
		27
Clause 88	Amendment of s 228B (Making child exploitation material)	28
		29
	(1) Section 228B(1), penalty—	30

[s 89]

<i>omit, insert—</i>	1
Maximum penalty—	2
(a) if the offender uses a hidden network or an anonymising service in committing the offence—25 years imprisonment; or	3 4 5
(b) otherwise—20 years imprisonment.	6
(2) Section 228B(2)—	7
<i>renumber</i> as section 228B(4).	8
(3) Section 228B—	9
<i>insert—</i>	10
(2) The <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161Q also states a circumstance of aggravation for an offence against this section.	11 12 13
(3) An indictment charging an offence against this section with the circumstance of aggravation stated in the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161Q may not be presented without the consent of a Crown Law Officer.	14 15 16 17 18

Clause 89	Amendment of s 228C (Distributing child exploitation material)	19 20
(1)	Section 228C(1), penalty—	21
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	22
	Maximum penalty—	23
	(a) if the offender uses a hidden network or an anonymising service in committing the offence—20 years imprisonment; or	24 25 26
	(b) otherwise—14 years imprisonment.	27
(2)	Section 228C(2)—	28
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	29
	(2) The <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section	30

	161Q also states a circumstance of aggravation for an offence against this section.	1 2
	(3) An indictment charging an offence against this section with the circumstance of aggravation stated in the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161Q may not be presented without the consent of a Crown Law Officer.	3 4 5 6 7
Clause 90	Amendment of s 228D (Possessing child exploitation material)	8 9
	(1) Section 228D, penalty—	10
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	11
	Maximum penalty—	12
	(a) if the offender uses a hidden network or an anonymising service in committing the offence—20 years imprisonment; or	13 14 15
	(b) otherwise—14 years imprisonment.	16
	(2) Section 228D—	17
	<i>insert—</i>	18
	(2) The <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161Q also states a circumstance of aggravation for an offence against this section.	19 20 21
	(3) An indictment charging an offence against this section with the circumstance of aggravation stated in the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161Q may not be presented without the consent of a Crown Law Officer.	22 23 24 25 26
Clause 91	Insertion of new ss 228DA–228DC	27
	After section 228D—	28
	<i>insert—</i>	29

[s 91]

228DA Administering child exploitation material website	1 2
(1) A person who administers a website knowing the website is used to distribute child exploitation material commits a crime.	3 4 5
Maximum penalty—	6
(a) if the offender uses a hidden network or an anonymising service in committing the offence—20 years imprisonment; or	7 8 9
(b) otherwise—14 years imprisonment.	10
(2) The <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161Q also states a circumstance of aggravation for an offence against this section.	11 12 13
(3) An indictment charging an offence against this section with the circumstance of aggravation stated in the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161Q may not be presented without the consent of a Crown Law Officer.	14 15 16 17 18
(4) It is a defence to a charge under this section to prove that the person, on becoming aware the website was being used to distribute child exploitation material, took all reasonable steps in the circumstances to prevent other persons from being able to use the website to access child exploitation material.	19 20 21 22 23 24 25
<i>Examples of steps that may be reasonable in the circumstances—</i>	26 27
• telling a police officer the website is being used to distribute child exploitation material and complying with any reasonable direction given by the police officer about what to do in relation to the website	28 29 30 31
• shutting the website down	32
• modifying the operation of the website so it can not be used to distribute or access child exploitation material	33 34 35
(5) In this section—	36

<i>administer</i> , a website, includes—	1
(a) design, create, manage or maintain the website, part of the website or a function of the website; or	2 3 4
(b) provide a device to host the website, part of the website or a function of the website; or	5 6
(c) facilitate the operation and use of the website, part of the website or a function of the website.	7 8 9
228DB Encouraging use of child exploitation material website	10 11
(1) A person who, knowing a website is used to distribute child exploitation material, distributes information—	12 13 14
(a) to encourage someone, whether a particular person or not, to use the website; or	15 16
(b) to advertise or promote the website to someone, whether a particular person or not;	17 18
commits a crime.	19
Maximum penalty—	20
(a) if the offender uses a hidden network or an anonymising service in committing the offence—20 years imprisonment; or	21 22 23
(b) otherwise—14 years imprisonment.	24
(2) The <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161Q also states a circumstance of aggravation for an offence against this section.	25 26 27
(3) An indictment charging an offence against this section with the circumstance of aggravation stated in the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161Q may not be presented without the consent of a Crown Law Officer.	28 29 30 31 32

[s 92]

228DC Distributing information about avoiding detection	1 2
(1) A person who distributes information about how to avoid detection of, or prosecution for, conduct that involves the commission of a child exploitation material offence commits a crime.	3 4 5 6
Maximum penalty—	7
(a) if the offender uses a hidden network or an anonymising service in committing the offence—20 years imprisonment; or	8 9 10
(b) otherwise—14 years imprisonment.	11
(2) The <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161Q also states a circumstance of aggravation for an offence against this section.	12 13 14
(3) An indictment charging an offence against this section with the circumstance of aggravation stated in the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161Q may not be presented without the consent of a Crown Law Officer.	15 16 17 18 19
(4) In this section— <i>child exploitation material offence</i> means an offence against section 228A, 228B, 228C, 228D, 228DA, 228DB or this section.	20 21 22 23

Clause 92 Amendment of s 228E (Defences for ss 228A–228D)	24
(1) Section 228E, heading, ‘228D’— <i>omit, insert—</i> 228DC	25 26 27
(2) Section 228E(1), ‘or 228D’— <i>omit, insert—</i> , 228D, 228DA, 228DB or 228DC	28 29 30

Clause 93	Amendment of s 228G (Forfeiture of child exploitation material etc.)	1 2
	Section 228G(1)(b), ‘or 228D’—	3
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	4
	, 228D, 228DA, 228DB or 228DC	5
Clause 94	Amendment of s 228H (Possession etc. of child exploitation material by law enforcement officer)	6 7
	Section 228H(1), ‘or 228D’—	8
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	9
	, 228D, 228DA, 228DB or 228DC	10
Clause 95	Amendment of s 229B (Maintaining a sexual relationship with a child)	11 12
	Section 229B—	13
	<i>insert—</i>	14
	(6A) The <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161Q states a circumstance of aggravation for the crime.	15 16 17
Clause 96	Amendment of s 229G (Procuring engagement in prostitution)	18 19
	Section 229G—	20
	<i>insert—</i>	21
	(2A) The <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161Q also states a circumstance of aggravation for an offence against this section.	22 23 24
	(2B) An indictment charging an offence against this section with the circumstance of aggravation stated in the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161Q may not be presented without the consent of a Crown Law Officer.	25 26 27 28 29

[s 97]

Clause 97	Amendment of s 229H (Knowingly participating in provision of prostitution)	1 2
	Section 229H—	3
	<i>insert—</i>	4
	(3) The <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161Q also states a circumstance of aggravation for an offence against this section.	5 6 7
	(4) An indictment charging an offence against this section with the circumstance of aggravation stated in the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161Q may not be presented without the consent of a Crown Law Officer.	8 9 10 11 12
Clause 98	Amendment of s 229HB (Carrying on business of providing unlawful prostitution)	13 14
	Section 229HB—	15
	<i>insert—</i>	16
	(2A) The <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161Q also states a circumstance of aggravation for an offence against this section.	17 18 19
	(2B) An indictment charging an offence against this section with the circumstance of aggravation stated in the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161Q may not be presented without the consent of a Crown Law Officer.	20 21 22 23 24
Clause 99	Amendment of s 229K (Having an interest in premises used for prostitution etc.)	25 26
	Section 229K—	27
	<i>insert—</i>	28
	(9) The <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161Q states a circumstance of aggravation for an offence against this section.	29 30 31

	(10)	An indictment charging an offence against this section with the circumstance of aggravation stated in the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161Q may not be presented without the consent of a Crown Law Officer.	1 2 3 4 5
Clause 100		Amendment of s 229L (Permitting young person etc. to be at place used for prostitution)	6 7
		Section 229L—	8
		<i>insert—</i>	9
	(2)	The <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161Q states a circumstance of aggravation for an offence against this section.	10 11 12
	(3)	An indictment charging an offence against this section with the circumstance of aggravation stated in the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161Q may not be presented without the consent of a Crown Law Officer.	13 14 15 16 17
Clause 101		Amendment of s 302 (Definition of <i>murder</i>)	18
		Section 302—	19
		<i>insert—</i>	20
	(5)	An indictment charging an offence against this section with the circumstance of aggravation stated in the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161Q may not be presented without the consent of a Crown Law Officer.	21 22 23 24 25
Clause 102		Amendment of s 303 (Definition of <i>manslaughter</i>)	26
		Section 303—	27
		<i>insert—</i>	28
	(2)	An indictment charging an offence against this section with the circumstance of aggravation	29 30

[s 103]

	stated in the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> ,	1
	section 161Q may not be presented without the	2
	consent of a Crown Law Officer.	3
Clause 103	Amendment of s 305 (Punishment of murder)	4
	Section 305—	5
	<i>insert—</i>	6
	(5) The <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section	7
	161Q also states a circumstance of aggravation	8
	for the crime of murder.	9
Clause 104	Amendment of s 306 (Attempt to murder)	10
	Section 306—	11
	<i>insert—</i>	12
	(2) The <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section	13
	161Q states a circumstance of aggravation for an	14
	offence against this section.	15
	(3) An indictment charging an offence against this	16
	section with the circumstance of aggravation	17
	stated in the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> ,	18
	section 161Q may not be presented without the	19
	consent of a Crown Law Officer.	20
Clause 105	Amendment of s 307 (Accessory after the fact to murder)	21
	Section 307—	22
	<i>insert—</i>	23
	(2) The <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section	24
	161Q states a circumstance of aggravation for an	25
	offence against this section.	26
	(3) An indictment charging an offence against this	27
	section with the circumstance of aggravation	28
	stated in the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> ,	29

	section 161Q may not be presented without the consent of a Crown Law Officer.	1 2
Clause 106	Amendment of s 308 (Threats to murder in document)	3
	Section 308—	4
	<i>insert—</i>	5
	(2) The <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161Q states a circumstance of aggravation for an offence against this section.	6 7 8
	(3) An indictment charging an offence against this section with the circumstance of aggravation stated in the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161Q may not be presented without the consent of a Crown Law Officer.	9 10 11 12 13
Clause 107	Amendment of s 309 (Conspiring to murder)	14
	Section 309—	15
	<i>insert—</i>	16
	(2) The <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161Q states a circumstance of aggravation for an offence against this section.	17 18 19
	(3) An indictment charging an offence against this section with the circumstance of aggravation stated in the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161Q may not be presented without the consent of a Crown Law Officer.	20 21 22 23 24
Clause 108	Amendment of s 310 (Punishment of manslaughter)	25
	Section 310—	26
	<i>insert—</i>	27
	(2) The <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161Q states a circumstance of aggravation for the	28 29

[s 109]

	crime of manslaughter.	1
Clause 109	Amendment of s 314A (Unlawful striking causing death)	2
	Section 314A—	3
	<i>insert—</i>	4
	(1A) The <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161Q states a circumstance of aggravation for an offence against this section.	5 6 7
	(1B) An indictment charging an offence against this section with the circumstance of aggravation stated in the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161Q may not be presented without the consent of a Crown Law Officer.	8 9 10 11 12
Clause 110	Amendment of s 317 (Acts intended to cause grievous bodily harm and other malicious acts)	13 14
	Section 317—	15
	<i>insert—</i>	16
	(2) The <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161Q states a circumstance of aggravation for an offence against this section.	17 18 19
	(3) An indictment charging an offence against this section with the circumstance of aggravation stated in the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161Q may not be presented without the consent of a Crown Law Officer.	20 21 22 23 24
Clause 111	Amendment of s 317A (Carrying or sending dangerous goods in a vehicle)	25 26
	Section 317A—	27
	<i>insert—</i>	28
	(2A) The <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161Q states a circumstance of aggravation for an	29 30

	offence against this section.	1
	(2B) An indictment charging an offence against this section with the circumstance of aggravation stated in the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161Q may not be presented without the consent of a Crown Law Officer.	2 3 4 5 6
Clause 112	Amendment of s 320 (Grievous bodily harm)	7
	(1) Section 320(2) and (3)— <i>omit.</i>	8 9
	(2) Section 320(3A), ‘section 108B also states’— <i>omit, insert—</i> sections 108B and 161Q state	10 11 12
	(3) Section 320(4)— <i>omit, insert—</i>	13 14
	(4) An indictment charging an offence against this section with the circumstance of aggravation stated in the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161Q may not be presented without the consent of a Crown Law Officer.	15 16 17 18 19
Clause 113	Amendment of s 320A (Torture)	20
	Section 320A— <i>insert—</i>	21 22
	(1A) The <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161Q states a circumstance of aggravation for an offence against this section.	23 24 25
	(1B) An indictment charging an offence against this section with the circumstance of aggravation stated in the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161Q may not be presented without the consent of a Crown Law Officer.	26 27 28 29 30

[s 114]

Clause 114	Amendment of s 321 (Attempting to injure by explosive or noxious substances)	1 2
	Section 321—	3
	<i>insert</i> —	4
	(2) The <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161Q states a circumstance of aggravation for an offence against this section.	5 6 7
	(3) An indictment charging an offence against this section with the circumstance of aggravation stated in the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161Q may not be presented without the consent of a Crown Law Officer.	8 9 10 11 12
Clause 115	Amendment of s 339 (Assaults occasioning bodily harm)	13
	(1) Section 339(4), ‘section 108B also states’—	14
	<i>omit, insert</i> —	15
	sections 108B and 161Q also state	16
	(2) Section 339—	17
	<i>insert</i> —	18
	(5) An indictment charging an offence against this section with the circumstance of aggravation stated in the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161Q may not be presented without the consent of a Crown Law Officer.	19 20 21 22 23
Clause 116	Amendment of s 340 (Serious assaults)	24
	(1) Section 340(1A) and (1B)—	25
	<i>omit.</i>	26
	(2) Section 340(1C), ‘section 108B also states’—	27
	<i>omit, insert</i> —	28
	sections 108B and 161Q also state	29

-
- (3) Section 340— 1
insert— 2
 (1D) An indictment charging an offence against 3
 subsection (1)(b) with the circumstance of 4
 aggravation stated in the *Penalties and Sentences* 5
 Act 1992, section 161Q may not be presented 6
 without the consent of a Crown Law Officer. 7
- (4) Section 340(3), definition *participant—* 8
omit. 9

Clause 117 Amendment of s 349 (Rape) 10

- Section 349— 11
insert— 12
 (4) The *Penalties and Sentences Act 1992*, section 13
 161Q states a circumstance of aggravation for an 14
 offence against this section. 15
 (5) An indictment charging an offence against this 16
 section with the circumstance of aggravation 17
 stated in the *Penalties and Sentences Act 1992*, 18
 section 161Q may not be presented without the 19
 consent of a Crown Law Officer. 20

Clause 118 Amendment of s 350 (Attempt to commit rape) 21

- Section 350— 22
insert— 23
 (2) The *Penalties and Sentences Act 1992*, section 24
 161Q states a circumstance of aggravation for an 25
 offence against this section. 26
 (3) An indictment charging an offence against this 27
 section with the circumstance of aggravation 28
 stated in the *Penalties and Sentences Act 1992*, 29
 section 161Q may not be presented without the 30
 consent of a Crown Law Officer. 31

[s 119]

Clause 119	Amendment of s 351 (Assault with intent to commit rape)	1
	Section 351—	2
	<i>insert—</i>	3
	(2) The <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161Q states a circumstance of aggravation for an offence against this section.	4 5 6
	(3) An indictment charging an offence against this section with the circumstance of aggravation stated in the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161Q may not be presented without the consent of a Crown Law Officer.	7 8 9 10 11
Clause 120	Amendment of s 352 (Sexual assaults)	12
	Section 352—	13
	<i>insert—</i>	14
	(4) The <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161Q also states a circumstance of aggravation for an offence against this section.	15 16 17
	(5) An indictment charging an offence against this section with the circumstance of aggravation stated in the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161Q may not be presented without the consent of a Crown Law Officer.	18 19 20 21 22
Clause 121	Amendment of s 354 (Kidnapping)	23
	Section 354—	24
	<i>insert—</i>	25
	(3) The <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161Q states a circumstance of aggravation for an offence against this section.	26 27 28
	(4) An indictment charging an offence against this section with the circumstance of aggravation stated in the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> ,	29 30 31

	section 161Q may not be presented without the consent of a Crown Law Officer.	1 2
Clause 122	Amendment of s 354A (Kidnapping for ransom)	3
	Section 354A—	4
	<i>insert—</i>	5
	(5) The <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161Q states a circumstance of aggravation for an offence against this section.	6 7 8
	(6) An indictment charging an offence against this section with the circumstance of aggravation stated in the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161Q may not be presented without the consent of a Crown Law Officer.	9 10 11 12 13
Clause 123	Amendment of s 359 (Threats)	14
	Section 359—	15
	<i>insert—</i>	16
	(3) The <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161Q also states a circumstance of aggravation for an offence against this section.	17 18 19
	(4) An indictment charging an offence against this section with the circumstance of aggravation stated in the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161Q may not be presented without the consent of a Crown Law Officer.	20 21 22 23 24
Clause 124	Amendment of s 359E (Punishment of unlawful stalking)	25
	Section 359E—	26
	<i>insert—</i>	27
	(5) The <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161Q also states a circumstance of aggravation	28 29

[s 125]

	for an offence against this section.	1
	(6) An indictment charging an offence against this section with the circumstance of aggravation stated in the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161Q may not be presented without the consent of a Crown Law Officer.	2 3 4 5 6
Clause 125	Amendment of s 398 (Punishment of stealing)	7
	Section 398—	8
	<i>insert—</i>	9
	(2) The <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161Q states a circumstance of aggravation for an offence against this section.	10 11 12
	(3) An indictment charging an offence against this section with the circumstance of aggravation stated in the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161Q may not be presented without the consent of a Crown Law Officer.	13 14 15 16 17
Clause 126	Amendment of s 408C (Fraud)	18
	(1) Section 408C(1)—	19
	<i>insert—</i>	20
	Maximum penalty—5 years imprisonment.	21
	(2) Section 408C(2)—	22
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	23
	(2) The offender is liable to imprisonment for 14 years if, for an offence against subsection (1)—	24 25
	(a) the offender is a director or officer of a corporation, and the victim is the corporation; or	26 27 28
	(b) the offender is an employee of the victim; or	29

	(c) any property in relation to which the offence is committed came into the possession or control of the offender subject to a trust, direction or condition that it should be applied to any purpose or be paid to any person specified in the terms of trust, direction or condition or came into the offender's possession on account of any other person; or	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
	(d) the property, or the yield to the offender from the dishonesty, or the detriment caused, is of a value of at least \$30,000 but less than \$100,000.	10 11 12 13
(2A)	The offender is liable to imprisonment for 20 years, if, for an offence against subsection (1)—	14 15
	(a) the property, or the yield to the offender from the dishonesty, or the detriment caused, is of a value of at least \$100,000; or	16 17 18
	(b) the offender carries on the business of committing the offence.	19 20
(2B)	The <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161Q also states a circumstance of aggravation for an offence against this section.	21 22 23
(2C)	An indictment charging an offence against this section with the circumstance of aggravation stated in the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161Q may not be presented without the consent of a Crown Law Officer.	24 25 26 27 28
Clause 127	Amendment of s 408D (Obtaining or dealing with identification information)	29 30
	(1) Section 408D(1AA) and (1AB)— <i>omit.</i>	31 32
	(2) Section 408D(1) and (1A), penalty, '3 years'—	33

[s 128]

omit, insert— 1

5 years 2

(3) Section 408D— 3

insert— 4

(1B) The *Penalties and Sentences Act 1992*, section 5
161Q states a circumstance of aggravation for an 6
offence against this section. 7

(1C) An indictment charging an offence against this 8
section with the circumstance of aggravation 9
stated in the *Penalties and Sentences Act 1992*, 10
section 161Q may not be presented without the 11
consent of a Crown Law Officer. 12

(4) Section 408D(7), definition *participant—* 13

omit. 14

Clause 128 Amendment of s 409 (Definition of robbery) 15

Section 409— 16

insert— 17

(2) An indictment charging an offence against this 18
section with the circumstance of aggravation 19
stated in the *Penalties and Sentences Act 1992*, 20
section 161Q may not be presented without the 21
consent of a Crown Law Officer. 22

Clause 129 Amendment of s 411 (Punishment of robbery) 23

Section 411— 24

insert— 25

(3) The *Penalties and Sentences Act 1992*, section 26
161Q also states a circumstance of aggravation 27
for the crime of robbery. 28

Clause 130	Amendment of s 412 (Attempted robbery)	1
	Section 412—	2
	<i>insert—</i>	3
	(4) The <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161Q also states a circumstance of aggravation for an offence against this section.	4 5 6
	(5) An indictment charging an offence against this section with the circumstance of aggravation stated in the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161Q may not be presented without the consent of a Crown Law Officer.	7 8 9 10 11
Clause 131	Amendment of s 415 (Extortion)	12
	Section 415—	13
	<i>insert—</i>	14
	(1A) The <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161Q also states a circumstance of aggravation for an offence against this section.	15 16 17
	(5A) An indictment charging an offence against this section with the circumstance of aggravation stated in the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161Q may not be presented without the consent of a Crown Law Officer.	18 19 20 21 22
Clause 132	Amendment of s 419 (Burglary)	23
	Section 419—	24
	<i>insert—</i>	25
	(5) The <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161Q also states a circumstance of aggravation for an offence against this section.	26 27 28
	(6) An indictment charging an offence against this section with the circumstance of aggravation stated in the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> ,	29 30 31

[s 133]

	section 161Q may not be presented without the consent of a Crown Law Officer.	1 2
Clause 133	Amendment of s 433 (Receiving tainted property)	3
	Section 433—	4
	<i>insert—</i>	5
	(1A) The <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161Q also states a circumstance of aggravation for an offence against this section.	6 7 8
	(1B) An indictment charging an offence against this section with the circumstance of aggravation stated in the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161Q may not be presented without the consent of a Crown Law Officer.	9 10 11 12 13
Clause 134	Amendment of s 552A (Charges of indictable offences that must be heard and decided summarily on prosecution election)	14 15 16
	Section 552A(1)(a)—	17
	<i>insert—</i>	18
	• section 205A	19
Clause 135	Amendment of s 552B (Charges of indictable offences that must be heard and decided summarily unless defendant elects for jury trial)	20 21 22
	Section 552B(1)—	23
	<i>insert—</i>	24
	(ca) an offence against section 60A, 60B, 76 or 77B;	25 26

Clause 136	Amendment of s 552D (When Magistrates Court must abstain from jurisdiction)	1 2
	(1) Section 552D(2A)—	3
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	4
	(2A) A Magistrates Court must abstain from dealing summarily with a charge of a prescribed offence if the defendant is alleged to have committed the offence with the circumstance of aggravation stated in the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161Q.	5 6 7 8 9 10
	(2) Section 552D—	11
	<i>insert—</i>	12
	(4) In this section—	13
	<i>prescribed offence</i> see the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161N.	14 15
Clause 137	Amendment of s 590AD (Definitions for ch div 3)	16
	Section 590AD, definition <i>spent conviction—</i>	17
	<i>omit.</i>	18
Clause 138	Amendment of s 708A (Criteria for recommending an entity be declared a criminal organisation)	19 20
	(1) Section 708A—	21
	<i>insert—</i>	22
	(1A) For this section, the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161N, definitions <i>honorary member, prospective member</i> and <i>office holder</i> apply as if a reference in the definitions to an organisation were a reference to an entity.	23 24 25 26 27
	(2) Section 708A(2), definitions <i>participant</i> and <i>serious criminal activity—</i>	28 29
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	30

[s 139]

<i>participant</i> , in an entity, means a person—	1
(a) who—	2
(i) has been accepted as a member of the entity, whether informally or through a process set by the entity; and	3 4 5
<i>Example of a process set by an entity—</i>	6
paying a fee or levy	7
(ii) has not ceased to be a member of the entity; or	8 9
(b) who is an honorary member of the entity; or	10
(c) who is a prospective member of the entity; or	11 12
(d) who is an office holder of the entity; or	13
(e) who identifies himself or herself in any way as belonging to the entity; or	14 15
(f) whose conduct in relation to the entity would reasonably lead someone else to consider the person to be a participant in the entity.	16 17 18 19
<i>serious criminal activity</i> means conduct constituting an indictable offence for which the maximum penalty is at least 7 years imprisonment.	20 21 22 23
Clause 139 Insertion of new pt 9, ch 96	24
Part 9—	25
<i>insert—</i>	26

Chapter 96	Transitional provisions	1
	for Serious and	2
	Organised Crime	3
	Legislation	4
	Amendment Act 2016	5
736	Review of consorting provisions	6
(1)	The Minister must, as soon as practicable after the day that is 5 years after the commencement of the consorting provisions, appoint a retired judge (the <i>reviewer</i>) to—	7 8 9 10
(a)	review the operation of the consorting provisions; and	11 12
(b)	prepare, and give the Minister, a written report on the outcome of the review.	13 14
(2)	The terms of reference for the review are the terms decided by the Minister.	15 16
(3)	Without limiting subsection (2), the terms of reference for the review must state the following matters—	17 18 19
(a)	the object of the review is for the reviewer to decide whether the consorting provisions have been effective in disrupting serious and organised crime;	20 21 22 23
(b)	if the reviewer decides the consorting provisions have not been effective in disrupting serious and organised crime, the reviewer must recommend any amendments of the provisions the reviewer considers necessary to improve the effectiveness of the provisions;	24 25 26 27 28 29 30
(c)	in conducting the review, the reviewer must consider whether any demographic has been	31 32

[s 139]

disproportionately or adversely affected by the consorting provisions.	1 2
<i>Examples of a demographic—</i>	3
Aboriginal people, Torres Strait Islanders, homeless people, drug dependent people	4 5
(4) The Minister must, within 14 sitting days after receiving the reviewer’s report for the review, table a copy of the report in the Legislative Assembly.	6 7 8 9
(5) In this section—	10
<i>consorting provisions</i> means—	11
(a) part 2, chapter 9A; and	12
(b) the following provisions of the <i>Police Powers and Responsibilities Act 2000—</i>	13 14
• section 30(i)	15
• section 32(2)(b)	16
• section 41(p)	17
• section 41A	18
• section 43B	19
• chapter 2, part 6A	20
• section 60(3)(k).	21
<i>retired judge</i> means—	22
(a) a retired Supreme Court judge; or	23
(b) a retired District Court judge.	24
737 Regulation made by the Serious and Organised Crime Legislation Amendment Act 2016	25 26 27
(1) This section applies to the regulation made by the <i>Serious and Organised Crime Legislation Amendment Act 2016</i> , section 494 and schedule 2.	28 29 30

	(2) The regulation is subordinate legislation.	1
	(3) The <i>Statutory Instruments Act 1992</i> , part 6 does not apply to the regulation.	2 3
Division 3	Amendments commencing 3 months after assent	4 5
Clause 140	Amendment of s 1 (Definitions)	6
	Section 1—	7
	<i>insert</i> —	8
	<i>consort</i> , for part 2, chapter 9A, see section 77A.	9
	<i>conviction</i> , for part 2, chapter 9A, see section 77.	10
	<i>recognised offender</i> , for part 2, chapter 9A, see section 77.	11 12
	<i>relevant offence</i> , for part 2, chapter 9A, see section 77.	13 14
Clause 141	Insertion of new pt 2, ch 9A	15
	Part 2—	16
	<i>insert</i> —	17
	Chapter 9A Consorting	18
	77 Definitions for chapter	19
	In this chapter—	20
	<i>consort</i> see section 77A.	21
	<i>conviction</i> means a finding of guilt, or the acceptance of a plea of guilty, by a court.	22 23
	<i>recognised offender</i> means an adult who has a	24

[s 141]

- recorded conviction, other than a spent 1
conviction, for a relevant offence (whether on 2
indictment or summary conviction). 3
- relevant offence*** means— 4
- (a) an indictable offence for which the 5
maximum penalty is at least 5 years 6
imprisonment, including an offence against 7
a repealed provision of an Act; or 8
- (b) an offence against— 9
- (i) any of the following provisions of this 10
Code— 11
- section 61(1), if the penalty, 12
paragraph (c) applies 13
 - section 69 14
 - section 75 15
 - section 77B 16
 - section 130 17
 - section 229H 18
 - section 229HC 19
 - section 229I 20
 - section 229K 21
 - section 317A(2) 22
 - section 327 23
 - section 355 24
 - section 408D 25
 - section 413 26
 - section 414 27
 - section 470A; or 28
- (ii) any of the following provisions of the 29
Weapons Act 1990— 30

-
- section 50(1), if the penalty, paragraph (c)(ii) or (iii) applies 1
2
 - section 50B(1), if the penalty, paragraph (c)(iii) applies 3
4
 - section 57(3) or (4) 5
 - section 58 6
 - section 61 7
 - section 62 8
 - section 63 9
 - section 69(1A), if the penalty, paragraph (c) applies 10
11
 - section 151B 12
 - section 151D; or 13
- (c) an offence against the law of another State 14
or the Commonwealth, or a place outside 15
Australia, that, if the offence had been 16
committed in Queensland, would be a 17
relevant offence under paragraph (a) or (b); 18
or 19
- (d) an offence against either of the following 20
provisions— 21
- the *Criminal Code* (Cwlth), section 22
102.8 23
 - the *Crimes Act 1900* (NSW), section 24
310J. 25

77A Meaning of *consort* 26

- (1) A person *consorts* with another person if the 27
person associates with the other person in a way 28
that involves seeking out, or accepting, the other 29
person's company. 30
- (2) For subsection (1), the person's association with 31

[s 141]

the other person need not have a purpose related 1
to criminal activity. 2

- (3) Also, for subsection (1), it does not matter 3
whether the person's association with the other 4
person happens in person or in another way, 5
including, for example, electronically. 6

**77B Habitually consorting with recognised 7
offenders 8**

- (1) A person commits a misdemeanour if— 9
- (a) the person habitually consorts with at least 2 10
recognised offenders, whether together or 11
separately; and 12
- (b) at least 1 occasion on which the person 13
consorts with each recognised offender 14
mentioned in paragraph (a) happens after 15
the person has been given an official 16
warning for consorting in relation to the 17
offender. 18

Maximum penalty—300 penalty units or 3 years 19
imprisonment. 20

- (2) For subsection (1), a person does not *habitually* 21
consort with a recognised offender unless the 22
person consorts with the offender on at least 2 23
occasions. 24

- (3) This section does not apply to a child. 25

- (4) In this section— 26

official warning, for consorting, see the *Police* 27
Powers and Responsibilities Act 2000, section 28
53BAA. 29

**77C Particular acts of consorting to be 30
disregarded 31**

- (1) In a proceeding against a person for an offence 32

-
- against section 77B(1), the following acts of
consorting must be disregarded if the consorting
was reasonable in the circumstances—
- (a) consorting with a recognised offender who
is a close family member of the person;
 - (b) consorting with a recognised offender while
the person is—
 - (i) genuinely conducting a lawful business
or genuinely engaging in lawful
employment or a lawful occupation; or
 - (ii) genuinely receiving education or
training at an educational institution; or
 - (iii) genuinely obtaining education or
training at an educational institution for
a dependent child of the person; or
 - (iv) receiving a health service; or
 - (v) obtaining a health service for a
dependent child of the person; or
 - (vi) obtaining legal services; or
 - (vii) complying with a court order; or
 - (viii) being detained in lawful custody.
- (2) Proof that the consorting was reasonable in the
circumstances lies on the person.
- (3) For subsection (1), it is not reasonable for a
person to consort with a recognised offender if the
purpose (or 1 of the purposes) of the consorting is
related to criminal activity.
- (4) In this section—
- Australian Association of Social Workers* means
Australian Association of Social Workers Ltd
ACN 008 576 010.
- Australian Register of Counsellors and
Psychotherapists* means Australian Register of

[s 141]

Counsellors and Psychotherapists Pty Ltd ACN 110 047 197.	1 2
<i>child</i> includes step-child.	3
<i>close family member</i> , of a person—	4
(a) means—	5
(i) a spouse of the person; or	6
(ii) someone with whom the person shares parental responsibility for a child; or	7 8
(iii) a parent or step-parent of the person; or	9
(iv) a child of the person; or	10
(v) a grandparent or step-grandparent of the person; or	11 12
(vi) a grandchild or step-grandchild of the person; or	13 14
(vii) a brother, sister, stepbrother or stepsister of the person; or	15 16
(viii) an aunt or uncle of the person; or	17
(ix) a niece or nephew of the person; or	18
(x) a first cousin of the person; or	19
(xi) a brother-in-law, sister-in-law, parent-in-law, son-in-law or daughter-in-law of the person; and	20 21 22
(b) includes—	23
(i) for an Aboriginal person—a person who, under Aboriginal tradition, is regarded as a person mentioned in paragraph (a); and	24 25 26 27
(ii) for a Torres Strait Islander—a person who, under Island custom, is regarded as a person mentioned in paragraph (a).	28 29 30
<i>dependent child</i> , of a person, means a child of the	31

-
- person who is dependent on the person for support. 1
2
- educational institution** means— 3
- (a) an approved education and care service 4
under the Education and Care Services 5
National Law (Queensland); or 6
- (b) a State educational institution or non-State 7
school under the *Education (General 8
Provisions) Act 2006*; or 9
- (c) a registered higher education provider under 10
the *Tertiary Education Quality and 11
Standards Agency Act 2011* (Cwlth); or 12
- (d) a registered training organisation under the 13
*National Vocational Education and Training 14
Regulator Act 2011* (Cwlth). 15
- health service** means a service for managing a 16
person’s physical or mental health, including drug 17
and alcohol counselling, that is provided by— 18
- (a) a registered health practitioner or student 19
under the Health Practitioner Regulation 20
National Law (Queensland); or 21
- (b) a counsellor or psychotherapist registered 22
with the Australian Register of Counsellors 23
and Psychotherapists; or 24
- (c) a social worker registered with the 25
Australian Association of Social Workers. 26
- legal services** means legal services within the 27
meaning of the *Legal Profession Act 2007* that are 28
provided by an Australian legal practitioner 29
within the meaning of that Act. 30

[s 142]

Division 4	Amendments commencing 2 years after assent	1 2
Clause 142	Amendment of s 1 (Definitions)	3
	Section 1, definition <i>criminal organisation</i> —	4
	<i>omit, insert</i> —	5
	<i>criminal organisation</i> see the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161O.	6 7
Clause 143	Omission of s 60A (Participants in criminal organisation being knowingly present in public places)	8 9
	Section 60A—	10
	<i>omit.</i>	11
Clause 144	Omission of s 60B (Participants in criminal organisation entering prescribed places and attending prescribed events)	12 13 14
	Section 60B—	15
	<i>omit.</i>	16
Clause 145	Omission of s 708A (Criteria for recommending an entity be declared a criminal organisation)	17 18
	Section 708A—	19
	<i>omit.</i>	20
Clause 146	Insertion of new s 738	21
	Part 9, chapter 96, as inserted by this Act—	22
	<i>insert</i> —	23

738 Offences against ss 60A and 60B charged before repeal	1
	2
(1) This section applies if—	3
(a) a person was charged with an offence against section 60A or 60B before the section was repealed; and	4
	5
	6
(b) at the time of the repeal, the proceeding for the offence had not been finally decided.	7
	8
(2) The proceeding for the offence may be continued, and the person may be punished for the offence, as if the section had not been repealed.	9
	10
	11
(3) To remove any doubt, it is declared that section 11 does not limit subsection (2).	12
	13

Part 8	Amendment of Criminal Law (Criminal Organisations Disruption) and Other Legislation Amendment Act 2013	14
		15
		16
		17
		18

Clause 147	Act amended	19
	This part amends the <i>Criminal Law (Criminal Organisations Disruption) and Other Legislation Amendment Act 2013</i> .	20
		21

Clause 148	Amendment of s 2 (Commencement)	22
(1)	Section 2(1)(f)—	23
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	24
	(f) part 8.	25
(2)	Section 2(3)—	26
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	27

	(3) Part 8 commences on 1 July 2017.	1
Clause 149	Omission of ss 57–63	2
	Sections 57 to 63—	3
	<i>omit.</i>	4
	<i>Editor’s note—</i>	5
	Legislation ultimately amended—	6
	• <i>Electrical Safety Act 2002</i>	7
Clause 150	Omission of ss 65–68	8
	Sections 65 to 68—	9
	<i>omit.</i>	10
	<i>Editor’s note—</i>	11
	Legislation ultimately amended—	12
	• <i>Electrical Safety Act 2002</i>	13
Clause 151	Omission of ss 70 and 71	14
	Sections 70 and 71—	15
	<i>omit.</i>	16
	<i>Editor’s note—</i>	17
	Legislation ultimately amended—	18
	• <i>Electrical Safety Act 2002</i>	19
Clause 152	Omission of pt 14 (Amendment of Queensland Building Services Authority Act 1991)	20
	Part 14—	21
	<i>omit.</i>	22
	<i>Editor’s note—</i>	23
	Legislation ultimately amended—	24
	• <i>Queensland Building and Construction Commission Act 1991</i>	25

Clause 153	Omission of pt 24 (Amendment of Work Health and Safety Act 2011)	1 2
	Part 24—	3
	<i>omit.</i>	4
	<i>Editor's note—</i>	5
	Legislation ultimately amended—	6
	• <i>Work Health and Safety Act 2011</i>	7
Part 9	Amendment of Criminal Proceeds Confiscation Act 2002	8 9 10
Clause 154	Act amended	11
	This part amends the <i>Criminal Proceeds Confiscation Act 2002</i> .	12 13
Clause 155	Amendment of s 250 (Money laundering)	14
	(1) Section 250(2B)(a), 'criminal'—	15
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	16
	unlawful	17
	(2) Section 250—	18
	<i>insert—</i>	19
	(3A) The <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161Q also states a circumstance of aggravation for an offence against this section.	20 21 22
	(3B) An indictment charging an offence against this section with the circumstance of aggravation stated in the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161Q may not be presented without the consent of a Crown Law Officer.	23 24 25 26 27

[s 156]

Clause 156	Amendment of s 251 (Charging of money laundering)	1
	(1) Section 251(1) to (3)—	2
	<i>omit.</i>	3
	(2) Section 251(4) and (5)—	4
	<i>renumber</i> as section 251(1) and (2).	5
Clause 157	Insertion of new ch 12, pt 5	6
	Chapter 12—	7
	<i>insert</i> —	8
	Part 5	9
	Transitional provision	10
	for Serious and	11
	Organised Crime	12
	Legislation	13
	Amendment Act 2016	13
	295 Relevant money laundering proceedings	14
	started before commencement	15
	(1) This section applies if—	16
	(a) a relevant money laundering proceeding was	17
	started but not decided before the	18
	commencement; and	19
	(b) the Attorney-General’s written consent for	20
	the proceeding had not been obtained under	21
	section 251(3) as in force before the	22
	commencement.	23
	(2) The proceeding may be heard and decided	24
	without the Attorney-General’s written consent.	25
	(3) In this section—	26
	<i>relevant money laundering proceeding</i> means a	27
	proceeding for money laundering started other	28
	than by complaint under the <i>Justices Act 1886</i> .	29

Part 10	Amendment of Disability Services Act 2006	1
		2
Clause 158	Act amended	3
	This part amends the <i>Disability Services Act 2006</i> .	4
Clause 159	Amendment of sch 2 (Current serious offences)	5
	Schedule 2, item 4, table—	6
	<i>insert—</i>	7
228DA	Administering child exploitation material website	
228DB	Encouraging use of child exploitation material website	
228DC	Distributing information about avoiding detection	
Clause 160	Amendment of sch 4 (Current disqualifying offences)	8
	Schedule 4, item 4, table—	9
	<i>insert—</i>	10
228DA	Administering child exploitation material website	
228DB	Encouraging use of child exploitation material website	
228DC	Distributing information about avoiding detection	

[s 161]

Part 11 **Amendment of District Court of Queensland Act 1967** 1
2

Clause 161 Act amended 3

This part amends the *District Court of Queensland Act 1967*. 4

Clause 162 Amendment of s 61 (Criminal jurisdiction if maximum penalty more than 20 years) 5
6

(1) Section 61(2)— 7

insert— 8

(c) an offence under the *Drugs Misuse Act 1986*, section 5 if the dangerous drug the subject of the charge is a thing specified in the *Drugs Misuse Regulation 1987*, schedule 2. 9
10
11
12
13

(2) Section 61— 14

insert— 15

(4) Also, subsection (5) applies in relation to a person charged with a prescribed offence if the circumstance of aggravation stated in the *Penalties and Sentences Act 1992*, section 161Q is alleged to exist in relation to the offence. 16
17
18
19
20

(5) For applying subsection (1) to the person, the mandatory component of the sentence that must be imposed for the prescribed offence under the *Penalties and Sentences Act 1992*, section 161R(2) must be disregarded. 21
22
23
24
25

(6) In this section— 26

prescribed offence see the *Penalties and Sentences Act 1992*, section 161N. 27
28

Part 12	Amendment of Drugs Misuse Act 1986	1 2
Clause 163	Act amended	3
	This part amends the <i>Drugs Misuse Act 1986</i> .	4
	<i>Note—</i>	5
	See also the amendments in schedule 1.	6
Clause 164	Amendment of s 5 (Trafficking in dangerous drugs)	7
	(1) Section 5(1), penalty—	8
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	9
	Maximum penalty—25 years imprisonment.	10
	(2) Section 5(2) and (3)—	11
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	12
	(2) The <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161Q states a circumstance of aggravation for an offence against this section.	13 14 15
	(3) An indictment charging an offence against this section with the circumstance of aggravation stated in the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161Q may not be presented without the consent of a Crown Law Officer.	16 17 18 19 20
Clause 165	Amendment of s 6 (Supplying dangerous drugs)	21
	Section 6—	22
	<i>insert—</i>	23
	(3) The <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161Q also states a circumstance of aggravation for an offence against this section.	24 25 26
	(4) An indictment charging an offence against this section with the circumstance of aggravation	27 28

[s 166]

	stated in the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> ,	1
	section 161Q may not be presented without the	2
	consent of a Crown Law Officer.	3
Clause 166	Amendment of s 7 (Receiving or possessing property obtained from trafficking or supplying)	4
	Section 7—	5
	<i>insert—</i>	6
	(2A) The <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section	7
	161Q states a circumstance of aggravation for an	8
	offence against this section.	9
	(2B) An indictment charging an offence against this	10
	section with the circumstance of aggravation	11
	stated in the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> ,	12
	section 161Q may not be presented without the	13
	consent of a Crown Law Officer.	14
		15
Clause 167	Amendment of s 8 (Producing dangerous drugs)	16
	Section 8—	17
	<i>insert—</i>	18
	(3) The <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section	19
	161Q also states a circumstance of aggravation	20
	for an offence against this section.	21
	(4) An indictment charging an offence against this	22
	section with the circumstance of aggravation	23
	stated in the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> ,	24
	section 161Q may not be presented without the	25
	consent of a Crown Law Officer.	26
		27
Clause 168	Amendment of s 9B (Supplying relevant substances or things)	28
	Section 9B—	29
	<i>insert—</i>	30

	(2)	The <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161Q states a circumstance of aggravation for an offence against this section.	1 2 3
	(3)	An indictment charging an offence against this section with the circumstance of aggravation stated in the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161Q may not be presented without the consent of a Crown Law Officer.	4 5 6 7 8
Clause 169	Amendment of s 9C (Producing relevant substances or things)		9 10
		Section 9C—	11
		<i>insert—</i>	12
	(2)	The <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161Q states a circumstance of aggravation for an offence against this section.	13 14 15
	(3)	An indictment charging an offence against this section with the circumstance of aggravation stated in the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161Q may not be presented without the consent of a Crown Law Officer.	16 17 18 19 20
Clause 170	Amendment of s 9D (Trafficking in relevant substances or things)		21 22
		Section 9D—	23
		<i>insert—</i>	24
	(2)	The <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161Q states a circumstance of aggravation for an offence against this section.	25 26 27
	(3)	An indictment charging an offence against this section with the circumstance of aggravation stated in the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161Q may not be presented without the consent of a Crown Law Officer.	28 29 30 31 32

[s 171]

Clause 171	Amendment of s 13 (Certain offences may be dealt with summarily)	1 2
	Section 13—	3
	<i>insert—</i>	4
	(2A) Despite subsections (1) and (2), proceedings may not be taken summarily in relation to a charge of an offence defined in section 6, 7, 8, 9B or 9C if the prosecution alleges the offence was committed with the circumstance of aggravation stated in the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161Q.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11
Part 13	Amendment of Evidence Act 1977	12 13
Clause 172	Act amended	14
	This part amends the <i>Evidence Act 1977</i> .	15
Clause 173	Amendment of s 21A (Evidence of special witnesses)	16
	(1) Section 21A(1), definitions <i>criminal organisation</i> , <i>prescribed proceeding</i> and <i>serious criminal offence—</i>	17 18
	<i>omit.</i>	19
	(2) Section 21A(1)—	20
	<i>insert—</i>	21
	<i>criminal organisation</i> see the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161O.	22 23
	<i>participant</i> , in a criminal organisation, see the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161P.	24 25
	<i>serious criminal offence</i> means—	26

	(a) an indictable offence punishable by at least 7 years imprisonment, including an offence against a repealed provision of an Act; or	1 2 3
	(b) a prescribed offence as defined under the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161N, other than an offence mentioned in paragraph (a), charged with a circumstance of aggravation stated in section 161Q of that Act.	4 5 6 7 8 9
(3)	Section 21A(1), definition <i>special witness</i> , paragraph (c), 'member of'— <i>omit, insert—</i> participant in	10 11 12 13
(4)	Section 21A(2)(a), 'or other prescribed'— <i>omit.</i>	14 15
Clause 174	Insertion of new pt 9, div 7	16
	Part 9— <i>insert—</i>	17 18
	Division 7	19
	Serious and Organised Crime Legislation Amendment Act 2016	20 21
	148 Special witnesses	22
	An order or direction made or given under section 21A before the commencement continues to have effect as an order or direction made or given under the section as amended by the <i>Serious and Organised Crime Legislation Amendment Act 2016</i> .	23 24 25 26 27 28

[s 175]

Part 14 Amendment of Liquor Act 1992 1

Clause 175	Act amended	2
	This part amends the <i>Liquor Act 1992</i> .	3
	<i>Note—</i>	4
	See also the amendments in schedule 1.	5
Clause 176	Amendment of s 4 (Definitions)	6
(1)	Section 4, definitions <i>affected by bankruptcy action, assessment period, criminal organisation, declared criminal organisation, identified participant, prostitution and section 228B decision—</i>	7 8 9 10
	<i>omit.</i>	11
(2)	Section 4—	12
	<i>insert—</i>	13
	<i>control order</i> see the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161N.	14 15
	<i>criminal intelligence</i> see the Criminal Code, section 86(3).	16 17
	<i>identified organisation</i> , for part 6, division 5, see section 173EA.	18 19
	<i>prescribed offence</i> means—	20
	(a) an offence against the Criminal Code, section 76; or	21 22
	(b) an offence mentioned in the Criminal Code, part 2, chapter 9A; or	23 24
	(c) an offence against the <i>Peace and Good Behaviour Act 1982</i> , section 32, 54 or 75; or	25 26
	(d) an offence that is—	27

	(i) a prescribed offence within the meaning of the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161N; and	1 2 3
	(ii) committed with a serious organised crime circumstance of aggravation within the meaning of the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161Q; or	4 5 6 7 8
	(e) an offence against the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161ZI.	9 10
	<i>prohibited person</i> , for part 6, division 5, see section 173EA.	11 12
	<i>registered corresponding control order</i> see the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161N.	13 14
	(3) Section 4, definition <i>disqualified person</i> , ‘or 228B’— <i>omit</i> .	15 16
Clause 177	Omission of s 11B (Particular entities not exempt)	17
	Section 11B— <i>omit</i> .	18 19
Clause 178	Amendment of s 13 (Exemption for the sale of liquor at fundraising event)	20 21
	Section 13(4)— <i>omit, insert—</i>	22 23
	(4) However, an entity is not an <i>eligible entity</i> if, when the fundraising event is held, the entity or an executive officer of the entity is disqualified from holding a licence under part 5, division 3, subdivision 3.	24 25 26 27 28

[s 179]

Clause 179	Amendment of pt 2, hdg (Jurisdiction of tribunal and application of Judicial Review Act 1991)	1 2
	Part 2, heading, ‘and application of Judicial Review Act 1991’—	3 4
	<i>omit.</i>	5
Clause 180	Amendment of s 21 (Jurisdiction and powers of tribunal)	6
	(1) Section 21(1)(l), ‘or 142ZQA’—	7
	<i>omit.</i>	8
	(2) Section 21(1)(u)—	9
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	10
	(u) a withdrawal of an approval under section 139D; or	11 12
Clause 181	Omission of pt 2, div 3 (Review of decisions relating to particular disqualified persons)	13 14
	Part 2, division 3—	15
	<i>omit.</i>	16
Clause 182	Replacement of ss 47B and 47C	17
	Sections 47B and 47C—	18
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	19
	47B Exchange of information	20
	(1) The commissioner may enter into an arrangement (an <i>information-sharing arrangement</i>) with the police commissioner for the purpose of sharing or exchanging information—	21 22 23 24
	(a) held by the commissioner or the police commissioner; or	25 26
	(b) to which the commissioner or the police commissioner has access.	27 28

-
- (2) An information-sharing arrangement may relate only to information that assists—
- (a) the commissioner perform the commissioner's functions under this Act; or
 - (b) the police commissioner perform the police commissioner's functions.
- (3) Under an information-sharing arrangement, the commissioner and the police commissioner are, despite another Act or law, authorised to—
- (a) ask for and receive information held by the other party to the arrangement or to which the other party has access; and
 - (b) disclose information to the other party.
- (4) The commissioner may use criminal intelligence given to the commissioner under an information-sharing arrangement only for monitoring compliance with this Act.

47C Police commissioner to notify of charges

- (1) This section applies if—
- (a) the commissioner gives the police commissioner the name of a relevant person; and
 - (b) the police commissioner reasonably suspects a person who is charged with an offence is the relevant person.
- (2) The police commissioner must give the commissioner a written notice about the charge.
- (3) The notice must state the following—
- (a) the name and address of the person charged;
 - (b) the person's date of birth;
 - (c) particulars of the offence the person is charged with;

[s 182]

- (d) the date of the charge. 1
- (4) The commissioner may confirm the suspicion of 2
the police commissioner mentioned in subsection 3
(1)(b). 4
- (5) In this section— 5
- associate**, of a holder of an adult entertainment 6
permit, means an individual who— 7
- (a) is a member of the holder’s family; or 8
- (b) has entered into a business arrangement or 9
relationship with the holder for the 10
provision of adult entertainment; or 11
- (c) is the owner or lessor, either alone or jointly, 12
of premises used or proposed to be used for 13
the provision of adult entertainment under 14
the adult entertainment permit; or 15
- (d) if the holder of the adult entertainment 16
permit is an executive officer of a 17
corporation—is another executive officer of 18
the corporation. 19
- relevant person** means— 20
- (a) an approved manager; or 21
- (b) an adult entertainment controller; or 22
- (c) an individual who— 23
- (i) is a licensee, permittee or approved 24
operator; or 25
- (ii) holds a licence or permit on behalf of 26
an unincorporated association; or 27
- (iii) holds an approval mentioned in section 28
153(1) or (3); or 29
- (iv) for a licence or permit held on behalf of 30
a partnership—is a partner in the 31
partnership; or 32

	(d) an executive officer of a corporation or unincorporated association that—	1 2
	(i) is a licensee, permittee or approved operator; or	3 4
	(ii) holds an approval mentioned in section 153(1) or (3); or	5 6
	(e) an associate of a holder of an adult entertainment permit.	7 8
Clause 183	Amendment of s 107 (Restrictions on grant of licence or permit)	9 10
	(1) Section 107(1)—	11
	<i>insert—</i>	12
	(d) whether the applicant has been convicted of a prescribed offence; and	13 14
	(e) if the applicant is, or has been, the subject of a control order or registered corresponding control order—the terms of the order.	15 16 17
	(2) Section 107(6)—	18
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	19
	(6) A report under subsection (5)(a) must—	20
	(a) include reference to or disclosure of convictions of the applicant or person mentioned in the <i>Criminal Law (Rehabilitation of Offenders) Act 1986</i> , section 6; and	21 22 23 24 25
	(b) if the applicant or person is, or has been, the subject of a control order or registered corresponding control order—	26 27 28
	(i) state the details of the order; or	29
	(ii) be accompanied by a copy of the order.	30
	(6A) For subsection (1), the commissioner may not	31

[s 184]

	have regard to criminal intelligence in deciding	1
	whether a person is, or continues to be, a fit and	2
	proper person to hold a licence or permit under	3
	this Act.	4
(3)	Section 107(6A) and (7)—	5
	<i>renumber</i> as section 107(7) and (8).	6
Clause 184	Amendment of s 107E (Suitability of applicant for adult	7
	entertainment permit)	8
(1)	Section 107E(1)(b)—	9
	<i>insert—</i>	10
	(iii) a prescribed offence;	11
(2)	Section 107E(1)(c)—	12
	<i>insert—</i>	13
	(iii) a prescribed offence;	14
(3)	Section 107E(1)(d)—	15
	<i>insert—</i>	16
	(iii) a prescribed offence;	17
(4)	Section 107E(1)(h) to (k)—	18
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	19
	(h) whether the applicant is a disqualified	20
	person;	21
	(i) if the applicant or an associate of the	22
	applicant is, or has been, the subject of a	23
	control order or registered corresponding	24
	control order—the terms of the order;	25
(5)	Section 107E(1)(l)—	26
	<i>renumber as</i> section 107E(1)(j).	27
(6)	Section 107E—	28
	<i>insert—</i>	29

	(3) For subsection (1), the commissioner may not have regard to criminal intelligence in deciding whether a person is, or continues to be, a suitable person to hold an adult entertainment permit under this Act.	1 2 3 4 5
Clause 185	Amendment of s 107F (Application to be referred to police commissioner)	6 7
	(1) Section 107F(2)(a)—	8
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	9
	(a) must make inquiries about the criminal history of the applicant, including whether the applicant is, or has been, the subject of a control order or registered corresponding control order; and	10 11 12 13 14
	(aa) must make inquiries about the criminal history of each associate of the applicant, including whether the associate is, or has been, the subject of a control order or registered corresponding control order; and	15 16 17 18 19
	(2) Section 107F(2)(a) to (b)—	20
	<i>renumber as section 107F(2)(a) to (c).</i>	21
	(3) Section 107F(5)—	22
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	23
	(5) The police commissioner's report must—	24
	(a) include reference to or disclosure of convictions of the person mentioned in the <i>Criminal Law (Rehabilitation of Offenders) Act 1986</i> , section 6; and	25 26 27 28
	(b) if the applicant or an associate of the applicant is, or has been, the subject of a control order or registered corresponding control order—	29 30 31 32
	(i) state the details of the order; or	33

[s 186]

	(ii) be accompanied by a copy of the order.	1
Clause 186	Amendment of s 129 (Applications to continue trading in certain circumstances)	2 3
	Section 129(2)(e)—	4
	<i>omit.</i>	5
Clause 187	Amendment of s 134 (Cancellation, suspension or variation of permits)	6 7
	(1) Section 134(1)—	8
	<i>insert—</i>	9
	(c) the permittee is not, or is no longer, a fit and proper person to hold the permit.	10 11
	(2) Section 134—	12
	<i>insert—</i>	13
	(2B) For subsection (1)(c), the commissioner may have regard to the matters mentioned in section 107 to which the commissioner must have regard in deciding whether an applicant is a fit and proper person to hold a permit.	14 15 16 17 18
	(3) Section 134(3)—	19
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	20
	(3) The commissioner must immediately cancel a permit if the commissioner is satisfied the permittee has become a disqualified person.	21 22 23
Clause 188	Replacement of ss 134A and 134B	24
	Sections 134A and 134B—	25
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	26

134A Ground for taking relevant action relating to adult entertainment permits	1 2
The commissioner may take relevant action for an adult entertainment permit on the ground the person who holds the permit is no longer a suitable person to provide adult entertainment.	3 4 5 6
134B Show cause notice	7
(1) This section applies if, having regard to the relevant matters, the commissioner reasonably believes a ground for taking relevant action for an adult entertainment permit exists.	8 9 10 11
(2) The commissioner must give the person who holds the permit a written notice that—	12 13
(a) states the relevant action relating to the permit that the commissioner proposes to take; and	14 15 16
(b) states the grounds for the relevant action; and	17 18
(c) states an outline of the facts and circumstances forming the basis for the grounds; and	19 20 21
(d) invites the person to show within a stated period, not less than 14 days after the notice is given to the person, why the relevant action should not be taken.	22 23 24 25
(3) In this section—	26
<i>relevant matters</i> means the matters mentioned in section 107E to which the commissioner must have regard in deciding whether an applicant is a suitable person to provide adult entertainment.	27 28 29 30

[s 189]

Clause 189	Amendment of s 134C (Decision about relevant action relating to permit)	1
		2
	(1) Section 134C, heading, before ‘permit’—	3
	<i>insert</i> —	4
	adult entertainment	5
	(2) Section 134C(1), ‘permit, the’—	6
	<i>omit, insert</i> —	7
	adult entertainment permit, the	8
	(3) Section 134C(2)—	9
	<i>omit.</i>	10
	(4) Section 134C(4), ‘(3)’—	11
	<i>omit, insert</i> —	12
	(2)	13
	(5) Section 134C(3) and (4)—	14
	<i>renumber</i> as section 134C(2) and (3).	15
Clause 190	Omission of s 134D (Urgent suspension)	16
	Section 134D—	17
	<i>omit.</i>	18
Clause 191	Amendment of s 135 (Summary cancellation, suspension or variation)	19
		20
	Section 135(1), ‘134, 134C or 134D’—	21
	<i>omit, insert</i> —	22
	134 or 134C	23
Clause 192	Amendment of s 136 (Grounds for disciplinary action)	24
	(1) Section 136(1)(b)—	25
	<i>insert</i> —	26

	(ii) a prescribed offence; or	1
(2)	Section 136(1)(e), ‘licence;’—	2
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	3
	licence, having regard to the matters mentioned in section 107 to which the commissioner must have regard in deciding whether an applicant is not a disqualified person and is a fit and proper person to hold a licence.	4 5 6 7 8
(3)	Section 136(2)—	9
	<i>omit.</i>	10
Clause 193	Amendment of s 137 (Procedure for taking disciplinary action in relation to licence)	11
	Section 137(3) and (4)—	12 13
	<i>omit.</i>	14
Clause 194	Amendment of s 137A (Decision about disciplinary action)	15
	Section 137A(1A)—	16 17
	<i>omit.</i>	18
Clause 195	Amendment of s 137C (Urgent suspension)	19
	Section 137C(2)—	20
	<i>omit.</i>	21
Clause 196	Omission of s 137CA (Immediate cancellation of particular licences)	22
	Section 137CA—	23 24
	<i>omit.</i>	25

[s 197]

Clause 197	Omission of s 139B (Urgent suspension of approval)	1
	Section 139B—	2
	<i>omit.</i>	3
Clause 198	Replacement of s 139C (Show cause notice for withdrawal of approval)	4
	Section 139C—	5
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	6
	139C Show cause notice for withdrawal of approval	7
	(1) This section applies if, having regard to the relevant matters, the commissioner reasonably believes the lessee, sublessee, franchisee or manager under the relevant agreement—	8
	(a) is a disqualified person; or	9
	(b) is not, or is no longer, a fit and proper person to lease, sublease, franchise or manage the licensed premises.	10
	(2) The commissioner must give the licensee and the lessee, sublessee, franchisee or manager a written notice that—	11
	(a) states the commissioner proposes to withdraw the commissioner’s approval of the agreement; and	12
	(b) states the grounds for the proposed withdrawal; and	13
	(c) invites the licensee, lessee, sublessee, franchisee or manager to show within a stated period, not less than 14 days after the notice is given to the person, why the approval should not be withdrawn.	14
	(3) In this section—	15
	<i>relevant matters</i> means the matters mentioned in section 107 to which the commissioner must have	16
		17
		18
		19
		20
		21
		22
		23
		24
		25
		26
		27
		28
		29
		30
		31
		32

	regard in deciding whether an applicant is not a disqualified person and is a fit and proper person to hold a licence.	1 2 3
Clause 199	Amendment of s 139D (Decision about withdrawing approval of relevant agreement)	4 5
	Section 139D(1)(a), ‘139B(1)’—	6
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	7
	139C(1)	8
Clause 200	Omission of s 139E (Immediate withdrawal of approval and direction to terminate relevant agreement)	9 10
	Section 139E—	11
	<i>omit.</i>	12
Clause 201	Amendment of s 139F (Requirement to terminate relevant agreement on withdrawal of approval)	13 14
	Section 139F(1), ‘or 139E’—	15
	<i>omit.</i>	16
Clause 202	Amendment of s 142R (Deciding application)	17
	(1) Section 142R(2), ‘not a disqualified person mentioned in section 228B(1) and is’—	18 19
	<i>omit.</i>	20
	(2) Section 142R(3)—	21
	<i>insert—</i>	22
	(d) whether the applicant has been convicted of a prescribed offence;	23 24
	(e) if the applicant is, or has been, the subject of a control order or registered corresponding control order—the terms of the order.	25 26 27

[s 203]

- (3) Section 142R— 1
insert— 2
 (3A) However, the commissioner may not have regard 3
 to criminal intelligence in deciding whether a 4
 person is a suitable person to hold the approval. 5
- (4) Section 142R(4), ‘history.’— 6
omit, insert— 7
 history, including whether the person is, or has 8
 been, the subject of a control order or registered 9
 corresponding control order. 10
- (5) Section 142R(5)— 11
omit, insert— 12
 (5) A report under subsection (4) must— 13
 (a) include reference to or disclosure of 14
 convictions of the applicant mentioned in 15
 the *Criminal Law (Rehabilitation of 16*
 Offenders) Act 1986, section 6; and 17
 (b) if the applicant is, or has been, the subject of 18
 a control order or registered corresponding 19
 control order— 20
 (i) state the details of the order; or 21
 (ii) be accompanied by a copy of the order. 22

Clause 203 Omission of s 142ZAA (Immediate 23
cancellation—identified participants) 24
 Section 142ZAA— 25
 omit. 26

Clause 204 Amendment of s 142ZK (Deciding application) 27
 (1) Section 142ZK(2), ‘not a disqualified person mentioned in 28
 section 228B(1) and is’— 29

omit. 1

(2) Section 142ZK(3)(b)— 2

insert— 3

(iii) a prescribed offence; 4

(3) Section 142ZK(3)— 5

insert— 6

(g) if the applicant is, or has been, the subject of
a control order or registered corresponding
control order—the terms of the order. 7
8
9

(4) Section 142ZK— 10

insert— 11

(3A) However, the commissioner may not have regard
to criminal intelligence in deciding whether a
person is a suitable person to hold the approval. 12
13
14

**Clause 205 Amendment of s 142ZO (Police commissioner’s
information report)** 15
16

(1) Section 142ZO(3)(a)— 17

omit, insert— 18

(a) make inquiries about the person’s criminal
history, including whether the person is, or
has been, the subject of a control order or
registered corresponding control order; 19
20
21
22

(2) Section 142ZO(5)(a)— 23

omit, insert— 24

(a) must— 25

(i) include reference to or disclosure of
convictions of the person mentioned in
the *Criminal Law (Rehabilitation of
Offenders) Act 1986*, section 6; and 26
27
28
29

[s 206]

	(ii) if the person is, or has been, the subject of a control order or registered corresponding control order—	1 2 3
	(i) state the details of the order; or	4
	(ii) be accompanied by a copy of the order; and	5 6
Clause 206	Amendment of s 142ZQ (Grounds for suspension or cancellation)	7 8
	(1) Section 142ZQ(b)—	9
	<i>insert—</i>	10
	(iii) a prescribed offence; or	11
	(2) Section 142ZQ—	12
	<i>insert—</i>	13
	(2) For subsection (1)(d), the commissioner may have regard to the matters mentioned in section 142ZK to which the commissioner may have regard in deciding whether an applicant is a suitable person to hold the approval.	14 15 16 17 18
Clause 207	Omission of s 142ZQA (Immediate cancellation of approval—identified participants)	19 20
	Section 142ZQA—	21
	<i>omit.</i>	22
Clause 208	Amendment of pt 6, div 5, hdg (Prohibited items for declared criminal organisations)	23 24
	Part 6, division 5, heading, ‘declared criminal’—	25
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	26
	identified	27

Clause 209	Amendment of s 173EA (Definitions for div 5)	1
(1)	Section 173EA, definition <i>declared criminal organisation</i> —	2
	<i>omit.</i>	3
(2)	Section 173EA—	4
	<i>insert</i> —	5
	<i>identified organisation</i> means an entity declared	6
	to be an identified organisation under section	7
	173EAA.	8
	<i>prohibited person</i> means a person who is wearing	9
	or carrying a prohibited item.	10
(3)	Section 173EA, definition <i>prohibited item</i> , ‘a declared	11
	criminal’—	12
	<i>omit, insert</i> —	13
	an identified	14
Clause 210	Insertion of new s 173EAA	15
	Part 6, division 5, after section 173EA—	16
	<i>insert</i> —	17
	173EAA Identified organisations	18
(1)	A regulation may declare an entity to be an	19
	identified organisation.	20
(2)	The Minister may recommend the making of a	21
	regulation under subsection (1) about an entity	22
	only if the Minister is satisfied the wearing or	23
	carrying of a proposed prohibited item by a	24
	person in a public place—	25
(a)	may cause members of the public to feel	26
	threatened, fearful or intimidated; or	27
(b)	may otherwise have an undue adverse effect	28
	on the health or safety of members of the	29
	public, or the amenity of the community,	30

[s 210]

- including by increasing the likelihood of public disorder or acts of violence. 1
2
- (3) Also, if the Minister is not the Attorney-General, the Minister may recommend the making of a regulation under subsection (1) only with the Attorney-General's agreement. 3
4
5
6
- (4) Without limiting subsection (2), for forming a satisfaction mentioned in subsection (2), the Minister must have regard to whether any person has engaged in serious criminal activity, or committed a relevant offence of which the person has been convicted, while the person was a participant in the entity. 7
8
9
10
11
12
13
- (5) In this section— 14
- participant***, in an entity, means a person— 15
- (a) who— 16
- (i) has been accepted as a member of the entity, whether informally or through a process set by the entity; and 17
18
19
- Example of a process set by an entity—* 20
- paying a fee or levy 21
- (ii) has not ceased to be a member of the entity; or 22
23
- (b) who is an honorary member of the entity; or 24
- (c) who is a prospective member of the entity; or 25
26
- (d) who is an office holder of the entity; or 27
- (e) who identifies himself or herself in any way as belonging to the entity; or 28
29
- (f) whose conduct in relation to the entity would reasonably lead someone else to consider the person to be a participant in the entity. 30
31
32
33

<i>proposed prohibited item</i> means an item that would be a prohibited item if the entity were an identified organisation.	1 2 3
<i>public place</i> see the <i>Summary Offences Act 2005</i> , schedule 2.	4 5
<i>relevant offence</i> means an offence involving—	6
(a) a public act of violence to a person; or	7
(b) a public act of damage to property; or	8
(c) disorderly, offensive, threatening or violent behaviour in public.	9 10
<i>serious criminal activity</i> means conduct constituting an indictable offence for which the maximum penalty is at least 7 years imprisonment.	11 12 13 14

Clause 211	Amendment of s 173EB (Exclusion of persons wearing or carrying prohibited items)	15 16
(1)	Section 173EB, heading, ‘persons wearing or carrying prohibited items’—	17 18
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	19
	prohibited persons	20
(2)	Section 173EB, ‘a person who is wearing or carrying a prohibited item’—	21 22
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	23
	a prohibited person	24
(3)	Section 173EB—	25
	<i>insert—</i>	26
	(2) A person mentioned in subsection (1)(a), (b) or (c) does not commit an offence against subsection (1) if—	27 28 29
	(a) the person had taken reasonable steps or action to—	30 31

[s 212]

	(i) refuse the prohibited person entry to the premises; or	1 2
	(ii) exclude or remove the prohibited person from the premises; or	3 4
	(b) at the time of the offence, the person reasonably believed—	5 6
	(i) the person’s safety would have been endangered if the person had—	7 8
	(A) refused the prohibited person entry to the premises; or	9 10
	(B) excluded or removed the prohibited person from the premises; or	11 12 13
	(ii) it was not otherwise safe or practical for the person to—	14 15
	(A) refuse the prohibited person entry to the premises; or	16 17
	(B) exclude or remove the prohibited person from the premises.	18 19
Clause 212	Omission of s 173EC (Entering and remaining in licensed premises wearing or carrying a prohibited item)	20 21
	Section 173EC—	22
	<i>omit.</i>	23
Clause 213	Amendment of s 173ED (Removal of person wearing or carrying prohibited item from premises)	24 25
	(1) Section 173ED, heading, ‘person wearing or carrying prohibited item’—	26 27
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	28
	prohibited person	29

-
- (2) Section 173ED(1), ‘person who is wearing or carrying a prohibited item (the *prohibited person*)’— 1
2
omit, insert— 3
prohibited person 4
- (3) Section 173ED(1) and (3), penalty provision— 5
omit, insert— 6
Maximum penalty—100 penalty units. 7

- Clause 214 Amendment of s 173EQ (Approval of persons to operate ID scanning systems)** 8
9
- Section 173EQ(5)— 10
omit, insert— 11
- (5) Without limiting the matters to which the 12
commissioner may have regard in deciding 13
whether an individual is a suitable person to 14
operate an approved ID scanning system— 15
- (a) the commissioner must have regard to— 16
- (i) whether the individual has been 17
convicted of a prescribed offence; and 18
- (ii) if the individual is, or has been, the 19
subject of a control order or registered 20
corresponding control order—the 21
terms of the order; and 22
- (b) the commissioner may obtain a report from 23
the police commissioner about the 24
individual’s criminal history, including 25
whether the individual is, or has been, the 26
subject of a control order or registered 27
corresponding control order. 28
- Examples of matters to which the commissioner may have regard*— 29
30
- whether the applicant has the skill, knowledge and 31
experience required for operating an approved ID 32
scanning system 33

[s 215]

		• whether the applicant demonstrates the ability to comply with the applicant’s statutory obligations relating to privacy	1 2 3
	(5A)	However, the commissioner may not have regard to criminal intelligence in deciding whether an individual is a suitable person to operate an approved ID scanning system.	4 5 6 7
	(5B)	A report under subsection (5)(b) must—	8
	(a)	include reference to or disclosure of convictions of the individual mentioned in the <i>Criminal Law (Rehabilitation of Offenders) Act 1986</i> , section 6; and	9 10 11 12
	(b)	if the individual is, or has been, the subject of a control order or registered corresponding control order—	13 14 15
	(i)	state the details of the order; or	16
	(ii)	be accompanied by a copy of the order.	17
Clause 215	Omission of s 228B (Disqualification from holding licence, permit or approval—identified participants and criminal organisations)		18 19 20
	Section 228B—		21
	<i>omit.</i>		22
Clause 216	Insertion of new pt 12, div 18		23
	Part 12—		24
	<i>insert—</i>		25
	Division 18	Transitional provisions for Serious and Organised Crime Legislation Amendment Act 2016	26 27 28 29

342 Applications not finally decided	1
(1) This section applies if, immediately before the commencement, the commissioner had not finally decided an application for the grant or renewal of an authority.	2 3 4 5
(2) The commissioner must decide the application under this Act as in force after the commencement.	6 7 8
(3) In this section—	9
<i>authority</i> means—	10
(a) a licence; or	11
(b) a permit; or	12
(c) an approval for an approved manager; or	13
(d) an approval for a controller; or	14
(e) an approval mentioned in—	15
(i) section 153(1) or (3); or	16
(ii) section 173EQ(1); or	17
(f) an authority mentioned in section 131A(2).	18
343 Show cause process not finally decided	19
(1) This section applies if—	20
(a) the commissioner had given a show cause notice to a person; and	21 22
(b) immediately before the commencement, the commissioner had not finally dealt with the matters relating to the show cause notice (the <i>show cause process</i>).	23 24 25 26
(2) The show cause process must continue under this Act as in force after the commencement.	27 28
(3) In this section—	29
<i>show cause notice</i> means a written notice	30

[s 216]

mentioned in section 134B(1), 137(1), 139C(2),
142ZB(1), 142ZS(2) or 173ER(3). 1
2

344 Proceedings not finally decided 3

- (1) This section applies if immediately before the
commencement the following proceedings had
been started but not finally dealt with— 4
5
6
- (a) a proceeding before the tribunal for a review
of a decision mentioned in repealed section
36(1); 7
8
9
- (b) a proceeding before the Supreme Court
about a decision mentioned in repealed
section 36(1). 10
11
12
- (2) The proceeding is discontinued and the matter is
remitted to the commissioner for the
commissioner to decide again under this Act as in
force after the commencement. 13
14
15
16
- (3) The tribunal or Supreme Court must return to the
police commissioner any criminal intelligence
relating to the proceeding in the tribunal's or
Supreme Court's possession or control. 17
18
19
20
- (4) For subsection (1), a proceeding had not been
finally dealt with if— 21
22
- (a) the tribunal or Supreme Court had not made
a decision; or 23
24
- (b) the tribunal or Supreme Court had made a
decision but the appeal period for the
decision had not ended; or 25
26
27
- (c) the tribunal or Supreme Court had made a
decision and an appeal against the decision
had been started but not ended. 28
29
30
- (5) In this section— 31
- criminal intelligence* means criminal intelligence
within the meaning of repealed section 37(5). 32
33

repealed, in relation to a provision of this Act, 1
means the provision as in force immediately 2
before the commencement. 3

**345 First regulation under s 173EAA(1) exempt 4
from particular requirements 5**

Section 173EAA(2) to (4) does not apply to the 6
making of the first regulation under section 7
173EAA(1). 8

**Part 15 9
Amendment of Liquor 10
Regulation 2002**

Clause 217 Regulation amended 11
This part amends the *Liquor Regulation 2002*. 12

Clause 218 Insertion of new pt 1C 13
After section 3F— 14
insert— 15

Part 1C Identified organisations 16

3G Entities declared to be identified organisations 17

(1) For section 173EAA(1) of the Act, the following 18
entities are declared to be identified 19
organisations— 20

- the motorcycle club known as the Bandidos 21
- the motorcycle club known as the Black 22
Uhlans 23
- the motorcycle club known as the Coffin 24
Cheaters 25

[s 218]

- the motorcycle club known as the Comancheros 1
2
- the motorcycle club known as the Finks 3
- the motorcycle club known as the Fourth Reich 4
5
- the motorcycle club known as the Gladiators 6
- the motorcycle club known as the Gypsy Jokers 7
8
- the motorcycle club known as the Hells Angels 9
10
- the motorcycle club known as the Highway 61 11
12
- the motorcycle club known as the Iron Horsemen 13
14
- the motorcycle club known as the Life and Death 15
16
- the motorcycle club known as the Lone Wolf 17
18
- the motorcycle club known as the Mobshitters 19
20
- the motorcycle club known as the Mongols 21
- the motorcycle club known as the Muslim Brotherhood Movement 22
23
- the motorcycle club known as the Nomads 24
- the motorcycle club known as the Notorious 25
- the motorcycle club known as the Odins Warriors 26
27
- the motorcycle club known as the Outcasts 28
- the motorcycle club known as the Outlaws 29
- the motorcycle club known as the Phoenix 30
- the motorcycle club known as the Rebels 31

	• the motorcycle club known as the Red Devils	1 2
	• the motorcycle club known as the Renegades	3 4
	• the motorcycle club known as the Scorpions	5
(2)	Despite the <i>Acts Interpretation Act 1954</i> , section 35, a reference to an entity in subsection (1) includes all state, national and international chapters of the entity.	6 7 8 9
Part 16	Amendment of Motor Dealers and Chattel Auctioneers Act 2014	10 11 12
Clause 219	Act amended	13
	This part amends the <i>Motor Dealers and Chattel Auctioneers Act 2014</i> .	14 15
	<i>Note—</i>	16
	See also the amendments in schedule 1.	17
Clause 220	Amendment of s 19 (Particular persons can not make application)	18 19
	Section 19(5), definition <i>disqualified person—</i> <i>omit, insert—</i>	20 21
	<i>disqualified person</i> means a person who is—	22
	(a) disqualified from holding a licence as a consequence of an order made by QCAT under section 199 or by a court under section 229; or	23 24 25 26
	(b) subject to a relevant control order.	27

[s 221]

Clause 221	Amendment of s 21 (Suitability of applicants and licensees—individuals)	1 2
	Section 21(1)(e)—	3
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	4
	(e) is subject to a relevant control order.	5
Clause 222	Amendment of s 22 (Suitability of applicants and licensees—corporations)	6 7
	(1) Section 22(1)—	8
	<i>insert—</i>	9
	(d) is subject to a relevant control order.	10
	(2) Section 22(2)(e)—	11
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	12
	(e) the executive officer is subject to a relevant control order.	13 14
Clause 223	Amendment of s 23 (Chief executive must consider suitability of applicants and licensees)	15 16
	(1) Section 23(1)(h)(iv)—	17
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	18
	(iv) whether the individual is subject to a relevant control order; and	19 20
	(2) Section 23(1)(i)(ii)—	21
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	22
	(ii) whether the corporation, or an executive officer of the corporation, is subject to a relevant control order; and	23 24 25
	(3) Section 23—	26
	<i>insert—</i>	27
	(1A) However, the chief executive, when deciding	28

	whether a person is a suitable person to hold a licence, may not have regard to criminal intelligence given by the commissioner to the chief executive under section 230A.	1 2 3 4
(4)	Section 23(3)— <i>omit.</i>	5 6
(5)	Section 23(1A) and (2)— <i>renumber</i> as section 23(2) and (3).	7 8
Clause 224	Amendment of s 26 (Investigations about suitability of applicants, nominated persons and licensees)	9 10
	Section 26— <i>insert</i> —	11 12
	(6) If the person is, or has been, subject to a control order or registered corresponding control order, the report must—	13 14 15
	(a) state the details of the order; or	16
	(b) be accompanied by a copy of the order.	17
Clause 225	Amendment of s 27 (Notice of change in criminal history)	18
	Section 27(3)— <i>omit, insert</i> —	19 20
	(3) The notice must—	21
	(a) state the following details—	22
	(i) the person's name and any other name the commissioner believes the person may use or may have used;	23 24 25
	(ii) the person's date and place of birth;	26
	(iii) a brief description of the nature of the offence giving rise to the conviction or charge to which the change relates; and	27 28 29

[s 226]

	(b) if the change includes the person becoming subject to a control order or registered corresponding control order—	1 2 3
	(i) state the details of the order; or	4
	(ii) be accompanied by a copy of the order.	5
Clause 226	Amendment of s 29 (Use of information obtained under s 26 or s 27)	6 7
	Section 29(2)—	8
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	9
	(2) Information about the following may be used only for making a decision about whether a relevant person is, or continues to be, a suitable person to hold a licence—	10 11 12 13
	(a) a conviction of the relevant person or an associate of the relevant person;	14 15
	(b) if the relevant person, or an associate of the relevant person, is subject to a control order or registered corresponding control order—the control order.	16 17 18 19
Clause 227	Omission of ss 30 and 31	20
	Sections 30 and 31—	21
	<i>omit.</i>	22
Clause 228	Amendment of s 36 (Chief executive may issue or refuse to issue licence)	23 24
	Section 36(4)—	25
	<i>omit.</i>	26

Clause 229	Amendment of s 44 (Chief executive may renew or refuse to renew licence)	1
	Section 44(4)—	2
	<i>omit.</i>	3
		4
Clause 230	Amendment of s 48 (Chief executive may restore or refuse to restore licence)	5
	(1) Section 48(4)—	6
	<i>omit.</i>	7
	(2) Section 48(5)—	8
	<i>renumber</i> as section 48(4).	9
		10
Clause 231	Amendment of s 53 (Chief executive may appoint or refuse to appoint substitute licensee)	11
	Section 53(6)—	12
	<i>omit.</i>	13
		14
Clause 232	Amendment of s 58 (Return of licence for suspension or cancellation)	15
	Section 58(2), ‘section 61(6), 62(2) or 63(5)’—	16
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	17
	section 61(6) or 62(2)	18
		19
Clause 233	Amendment of s 62 (Immediate cancellation)	20
	Section 62(1)—	21
	<i>insert—</i>	22
	(d) 1 or more of the following persons	23
	becoming subject to a relevant control	24
	order—	25
	(i) the licensee;	26

[s 234]

	(ii) if the licensee is a corporation—an executive officer of the corporation.	1 2
Clause 234	Omission of s 63 (Cancellation of motor dealer licence—identified participant)	3 4
	Section 63—	5
	<i>omit.</i>	6
Clause 235	Amendment of s 69 (Licensees to notify chief executive of changes in circumstances)	7 8
	Section 69(1), before ‘written’—	9
	<i>insert—</i>	10
	oral or	11
Clause 236	Amendment of s 155 (Particular persons can not make application)	12 13
	Section 155(3), definition <i>disqualified person</i> —	14
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	15
	<i>disqualified person</i> means a person who is—	16
	(a) disqualified from holding a registration certificate as a consequence of an order made by QCAT under section 199 or by a court under section 229; or	17 18 19 20
	(b) subject to a relevant control order.	21
Clause 237	Amendment of s 157 (Suitability of applicants)	22
	Section 157(1)(d)—	23
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	24
	(d) subject to a relevant control order.	25

Clause 238	Amendment of s 158 (Chief executive must consider suitability of applicants)	1 2
	(1) Section 158(1)(i)—	3
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	4
	(i) whether the person is subject to a relevant control order;	5 6
	(2) Section 158—	7
	<i>insert—</i>	8
	(1A) However, the chief executive, when deciding whether a person is a suitable person to hold a registration certificate, may not have regard to criminal intelligence given by the commissioner to the chief executive under section 230A.	9 10 11 12 13
	(3) Section 158(3)—	14
	<i>omit.</i>	15
	(4) Section 158(1A) and (2)—	16
	<i>renumber</i> as section 158(2) and (3).	17
Clause 239	Amendment of s 159 (Investigations about suitability of applicants)	18 19
	Section 159—	20
	<i>insert—</i>	21
	(6) If the person is, or has been, subject to a control order or registered corresponding control order, the report must—	22 23 24
	(a) state the details of the order; or	25
	(b) be accompanied by a copy of the order.	26
Clause 240	Amendment of s 160 (Notice of change in criminal history)	27 28
	Section 160(3)—	29

[s 241]

<i>omit, insert—</i>	1
(3) The notice must—	2
(a) state the following details—	3
(i) the person’s name and any other name the commissioner believes the person may use or may have used;	4 5 6
(ii) the person’s date and place of birth;	7
(iii) a brief description of the nature of the offence giving rise to the conviction or charge to which the change relates; and	8 9 10
(b) if the change includes the person becoming subject to a control order or registered corresponding control order—	11 12 13
(i) state the details of the order; or	14
(ii) be accompanied by a copy of the order.	15

Clause 241	Amendment of s 162 (Use of information obtained under s 159 or s 160)	16 17
	Section 162(2)—	18
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	19
	(2) Information about the following may be used only for making a decision about whether an applicant or motor salesperson is, or continues to be, a suitable person to hold a registration certificate—	20 21 22 23
	(a) a conviction of the person;	24
	(b) if the person is subject to a control order or registered corresponding control order—the control order.	25 26 27

Clause 242	Omission of ss 163 and 164	28
	Sections 163 and 164—	29

	<i>omit.</i>	1
Clause 243	Amendment of s 166 (Chief executive may issue or refuse to issue registration certificate)	2 3
	Section 166(4)—	4
	<i>omit.</i>	5
Clause 244	Amendment of s 169 (Chief executive may renew or refuse to renew registration certificate)	6 7
	Section 169(4)—	8
	<i>omit.</i>	9
Clause 245	Amendment of s 172 (Chief executive may restore or refuse to restore registration certificate)	10 11
	(1) Section 172(4)—	12
	<i>omit.</i>	13
	(2) Section 172(5)—	14
	<i>renumber</i> as section 172(4).	15
Clause 246	Amendment of s 178 (Return of registration certificate for suspension or cancellation)	16 17
	Section 178(2), ‘section 180(5), 181(2) or 182(5)’—	18
	<i>omit, insert</i> —	19
	section 180(5) or 181(2)	20
Clause 247	Amendment of s 181 (Immediate cancellation)	21
	(1) Section 181(1)—	22
	<i>omit, insert</i> —	23
	(1) A motor salesperson’s registration certificate is cancelled if the salesperson—	24 25

[s 248]

	(a) is convicted of a serious offence; or	1
	(b) becomes subject to a relevant control order.	2
(2)	Section 181(2), ‘conviction’—	3
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	4
	happening of an event mentioned in subsection	5
	(1)	6
Clause 248	Omission of s 182 (Cancellation—identified participant)	7
	Section 182—	8
	<i>omit.</i>	9
Clause 249	Amendment of s 188 (Motor salespersons to notify chief executive of changes in circumstances)	10
	Section 188(1), before ‘written’—	11
	<i>insert—</i>	12
	oral or	13
Clause 250	Omission of pt 7, div 2	14
	Part 7, division 2—	15
	<i>omit.</i>	16
Clause 251	Insertion of new ss 230A and 230B	17
	Part 10—	18
	<i>insert—</i>	19
	230A Exchange of information	20
	(1) The chief executive may enter into an	21
	arrangement (an <i>information-sharing</i>	22
	<i>arrangement</i>) with a relevant agency for the	23
	purposes of sharing or exchanging information—	24
		25

-
- (a) held by the chief executive or the relevant agency; or 1
2
- (b) to which the chief executive or the relevant agency has access. 3
4
- (2) An information-sharing arrangement may relate only to information that assists— 5
6
- (a) the chief executive perform the chief executive's functions under this Act; or 7
8
- (b) the relevant agency perform its functions. 9
- (3) Under an information-sharing arrangement, the chief executive and the relevant agency are, despite another Act or law, authorised to— 10
11
12
- (a) ask for and receive information held by the other party to the arrangement or to which the other party has access; and 13
14
15
- (b) disclose information to the other party. 16
- (4) The chief executive may use criminal intelligence, given to the chief executive by the commissioner under an information-sharing arrangement, only for monitoring compliance with this Act. 17
18
19
20
21
- (5) In this section— 22
- relevant agency* means the following— 23
- (a) the commissioner; 24
- (b) the chief executive of a department; 25
- (c) a local government; 26
- (d) a person prescribed by regulation. 27

230B Confidentiality 28

- (1) This section applies if a person gains confidential information through involvement in the administration of this Act. 29
30
31

[s 251]

- (2) The person must not make a record of the information or disclose the information to another person, other than under subsection (4).
Maximum penalty—35 penalty units.
- (3) Without limiting subsection (1), a person gains confidential information through involvement in the administration of this Act if the person gains the information because of being, or an opportunity given by being—
- (a) the chief executive; or
 - (b) a public service employee employed in the department; or
 - (c) a person engaged by the chief executive for this Act.
- (4) A person may make a record of confidential information or disclose it to another person—
- (a) for this Act; or
 - (b) to discharge a function under another law; or
 - (c) for a proceeding in a court or QCAT; or
 - (d) if authorised by a court or QCAT in the interests of justice; or
 - (e) if required or permitted by law; or
 - (f) for information other than criminal intelligence—if the person is authorised in writing by the person to whom the information relates.
- (5) The chief executive must destroy the following as soon as practicable after it is no longer needed for the purpose for which it was requested or given—
- (a) a criminal history report about a person;

	(b) a copy of a control order or registered corresponding control order accompanying a criminal history report about a person;	1 2 3	
	(c) a notice given under section 27(2) or 160(2) about a person.	4 5	
(6)	The <i>Public Records Act 2002</i> does not apply to the documents mentioned in subsection (5).	6 7	
(7)	In this section—	8	
	<i>confidential information</i> —	9	
(a)	includes information about a person's affairs; but	10 11	
(b)	does not include statistical or other information that could not reasonably be expected to result in the identification of the person to whom the information relates.	12 13 14 15	
Clause 252	Insertion of new pt 11, div 1, hdg	16	
	Part 11, before section 237—	17	
	<i>insert</i> —	18	
	Division 1	Transitional provisions for repeal of PAMDA	19 20
Clause 253	Insertion of new pt 11, div 2	21	
	Part 11—	22	
	<i>insert</i> —	23	
	Division 2	Transitional provisions for Serious and Organised Crime Legislation Amendment Act 2016	24 25 26 27

238 Definitions for division	1
In this division—	2
<i>repealed</i> , in relation to a provision of this Act,	3
means the provision as in force immediately	4
before the commencement.	5
239 Applications not finally decided	6
(1) This section applies if, immediately before the	7
commencement, the chief executive had not	8
finally decided an application for—	9
(a) the issue, renewal or restoration of a licence	10
or registration certificate; or	11
(b) the appointment, or the extension of the	12
appointment, of an adult as the licensee’s	13
substitute licensee.	14
(2) The chief executive must decide the application	15
under this Act as in force after the	16
commencement.	17
240 Proceedings not finally decided	18
(1) This section applies if immediately before the	19
commencement the following proceedings had	20
been started but not finally dealt with—	21
(a) a disciplinary proceeding under section 195	22
against a licensee or motor salesperson;	23
(b) a proceeding before QCAT for a review of a	24
decision mentioned in repealed section	25
202(1);	26
(c) a proceeding before the Supreme Court	27
about a decision mentioned in repealed	28
section 202(1).	29
(2) For a proceeding mentioned in subsection (1)(a),	30
QCAT must decide the proceeding under this Act	31

as in force after the commencement.	1
(3) For a proceeding mentioned in subsection (1)(b) or (c)—	2 3
(a) the proceeding is discontinued; and	4
(b) the matter is remitted to the chief executive for the chief executive to decide again under this Act as in force after the commencement.	5 6 7 8
(4) QCAT or the Supreme Court must return to the commissioner any criminal intelligence relating to the proceeding in QCAT's or the Supreme Court's possession or control.	9 10 11 12
(5) For subsection (1), a proceeding had not been finally dealt with if—	13 14
(a) QCAT or the Supreme Court had not made a decision; or	15 16
(b) QCAT or the Supreme Court had made a decision but the appeal period for the decision had not ended; or	17 18 19
(c) QCAT or the Supreme Court had made a decision and an appeal against the decision had started but not ended.	20 21 22
(6) In this section—	23
<i>criminal intelligence</i> means criminal intelligence within the meaning of repealed section 202(6).	24 25
241 Reapplying for licences and registration certificates	26 27
(1) Subsection (2) applies if, before the commencement, 1 of the following decisions was made only because of advice given by the commissioner to the chief executive under repealed section 30(3) or 163(2)—	28 29 30 31 32
(a) a decision to refuse to issue a licence;	33

[s 254]

	(b) a decision to refuse to issue a registration certificate.	1 2
	(2) The decision is taken not to be a decision to refuse to issue the licence or registration certificate for section 19(3) or 155(2).	3 4 5
	(3) Subsection (4) applies if a licence held by a corporation was, before the commencement, cancelled only because of advice given by the commissioner to the chief executive under repealed section 30(3).	6 7 8 9 10
	(4) Despite section 19(2), the corporation may make an application for a licence.	11 12
Clause 254	Amendment of sch 2 (Decisions subject to review)	13
	(1) Schedule 2, ‘section 23(2)’—	14
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	15
	section 23(3)	16
	(2) Schedule 2, entries for section 63(1) and section 182(1)—	17
	<i>omit.</i>	18
	(3) Schedule 2, ‘section 158(2)’—	19
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	20
	section 158(3)	21
Clause 255	Amendment of sch 3 (Dictionary)	22
	(1) Schedule 3, definitions <i>criminal organisation, identified participant</i> and <i>serious offence—</i>	23 24
	<i>omit.</i>	25
	(2) Schedule 3—	26
	<i>insert—</i>	27
	control order see the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161N.	28 29

<i>criminal intelligence</i> see the Criminal Code, section 86(3).	1 2
<i>registered corresponding control order</i> see the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161N.	3 4
<i>relevant control order</i> , in relation to a licence or registration certificate, means a control order or registered corresponding control order that restricts the person to whom the order applies from carrying on a business, engaging in an occupation or performing an activity that requires the licence or registration certificate.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11
<i>serious offence</i> means—	12
(a) any of the following offences punishable by 3 or more years imprisonment—	13 14
(i) an offence involving fraud or dishonesty;	15 16
(ii) an offence involving the trafficking of drugs;	17 18
(iii) an offence involving the use or threatened use of violence;	19 20
(iv) an offence of a sexual nature;	21
(v) extortion;	22
(vi) arson;	23
(vii) unlawful stalking; or	24
(b) an offence against the Criminal Code, section 76; or	25 26
(c) an offence mentioned in the Criminal Code, part 2, chapter 9A; or	27 28
(d) an offence that is—	29
(i) a prescribed offence within the meaning of the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161N; and	30 31 32

antisocial, disorderly or criminal conduct;	1
and	2
(d) ensure premises habitually used by	3
criminals, or connected with serious	4
criminal activity, do not become excessively	5
fortified; and	6
(e) prevent intimidation of the public by	7
criminals; and	8
(f) protect the community's enjoyment of safe	9
and secure neighbourhood environments	10
and public spaces.	11
(3) The objects are achieved by—	12
(a) giving jurisdiction to magistrates to make	13
orders that—	14
(i) require a person to keep the peace and	15
be of good behaviour; or	16
(ii) prevent a person, or group of persons,	17
from doing particular things in relation	18
to a particular area or event, or	19
particular premises; or	20
(iii) prevent disorderly activities from	21
taking place at particular premises; or	22
(iv) require the removal of excessive	23
fortifications from particular premises;	24
and	25
(b) giving power to commissioned officers to	26
make orders, of a duration of no more than 7	27
days, to prevent a person, or group of	28
persons, from doing particular things in	29
relation to a particular area or event, or	30
particular premises; and	31
(c) giving powers to the police service to ensure	32
the effectiveness of the orders mentioned in	33
paragraphs (a) and (b).	34

[s 258]

	(4)	It is not the Parliament’s intention that powers under this Act be exercised in a way that diminishes the freedom of persons in the State to participate in advocacy, protest, dissent or industrial action.	1 2 3 4 5	
	(5)	In this section— <i>criminal</i> means—	6 7	
	(a)	a recognised offender; or	8	
	(b)	an associate of a recognised offender; or	9	
	(c)	a participant in a criminal organisation; or	10	
	(d)	a person subject to a control order.	11	
Clause 258		Replacement of pt 2, hdg (Orders to keep the peace and be of good behaviour)	12 13	
		Part 2, heading—	14	
		<i>omit, insert—</i>	15	
		Part 2	Peace and good behaviour orders	16 17
		Division 1	Making of orders	18
Clause 259		Amendment of s 4 (Complaint in respect of breach of peace)	19 20	
		Section 4(2A) and (3), ‘Magistrates Court’—	21	
		<i>omit, insert—</i>	22	
		court	23	
Clause 260		Amendment of s 6 (Magistrates Court may make order)	24	
	(1)	Section 6(1), ‘Magistrates Court’—	25	

	<i>omit, insert—</i>	1
	court	2
(2)	Section 6(3) and (4), ‘the Court’—	3
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	4
	the court	5
Clause 261	Amendment of s 7 (Where defendant does not appear)	6
(1)	Section 7(1), ‘Magistrates Court’—	7
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	8
	court	9
(2)	Section 7, ‘the Court’—	10
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	11
	the court	12
(3)	Section 7(1)(b), ‘section 6’—	13
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	14
	section 7	15
Clause 262	Amendment of s 8 (Application of Justices Act)	16
	Section 8, ‘section 6’—	17
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	18
	section 7	19
Clause 263	Replacement of pt 3, hdg (Offence provisions)	20
	Part 3, heading—	21
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	22
	Division 2 Offences	23

[s 264]

Clause 264	Amendment of s 10 (Offence for breach of order)	1
	Section 10(1), ‘section 6’—	2
	<i>omit, insert</i> —	3
	section 7	4
Clause 265	Amendment of s 11 (Court may make further order)	5
	(1) Section 11, ‘section 10’—	6
	<i>omit, insert</i> —	7
	section 11	8
	(2) Section 11, ‘Magistrates Court’—	9
	<i>omit, insert</i> —	10
	court	11
	(3) Section 11, ‘the Court’—	12
	<i>omit, insert</i> —	13
	the court	14
	(4) Section 11, ‘section 6’—	15
	<i>omit, insert</i> —	16
	section 7	17
Clause 266	Renumbering of ss 3A–12	18
	Sections 3A to 12—	19
	<i>renumber</i> as sections 4 to 13.	20
Clause 267	Replacement of pt 4 (Miscellaneous provisions)	21
	Part 4—	22
	<i>omit, insert</i> —	23
	Part 3	
	Public safety orders	24

Division 1	Preliminary	1
14	Definition for part	2
	In this part—	3
	<i>respondent</i> , to an application for a public safety order—	4
	(a) for division 2—see section 17(1) and (2); or	6
	(b) for division 3—see section 25(1) and (2).	7
15	Object of part	8
	The object of this part is to provide for—	9
	(a) public safety orders, of a duration of no more than 7 days, to be made by a commissioned officer; and	10 11 12
	(b) public safety orders, of a duration of no more than 6 months, to be made by a court.	13 14
16	Peaceful Assembly Act 1992 unaffected	15
	This part, or an order under this part, does not affect the <i>Peaceful Assembly Act 1992</i> .	16 17
Division 2	Making of orders by commissioned officers	18 19
17	Commissioned officer may make public safety order	20 21
	(1) A commissioned officer may make a public safety order for a person or a group of persons (the <i>respondent</i>) if the commissioned officer is satisfied—	22 23 24 25

[s 267]

- (a) the presence of the respondent at premises or an event, or within an area, poses a serious risk to public safety or security; and
 - (b) it is more appropriate to make an order under this division than applying to the court for an order of longer duration under division 3; and
 - (c) making the order is appropriate in the circumstances.
- (2) A reference in this division to a respondent, if the respondent is a group of persons, is a reference to the members generally of the group.
- (3) In considering whether or not to make the order, the commissioned officer must have regard to the following—
- (a) the respondent’s criminal history and any previous behaviour of the respondent that posed a serious risk to public safety or security;
 - (b) the number of previous public safety orders made for the respondent;
 - (c) whether the respondent is or has been a participant in a criminal organisation or the subject of a control order;
 - (d) whether the respondent associates, or has associated with—
 - (i) a participant in a criminal organisation; or
 - (ii) a person subject to a control order; or
 - (iii) a recognised offender; or
 - (iv) an associate of a recognised offender;
 - (e) if advocacy, protest, dissent or industrial action is the likely reason for the respondent being present at the premises or event or

within the area—the public interest in maintaining freedom to participate in those activities;	1 2 3
(f) whether the degree of risk involved justifies the imposition of the conditions to be stated in the order, having regard, in particular, to any legitimate reason the respondent may have for being present at the premises or event or within the area;	4 5 6 7 8 9
(g) the extent to which making the order will reduce the risk to public safety or security or effective traffic management;	10 11 12
(h) the extent to which making the order will assist in achieving the objects of this Act.	13 14
18 Conditions	15
(1) In making a public safety order for a respondent, the commissioned officer may impose a condition that prohibits the respondent from doing or attempting to do any of the following while the order is in force—	16 17 18 19 20
(a) entering or remaining at stated premises;	21
(b) attending or remaining at a stated event;	22
(c) entering or remaining in a stated area;	23
(d) doing a stated thing in a stated area.	24
(2) A public safety order does not stop the respondent from entering the respondent’s principal place of residence.	25 26 27
19 Particular orders must be authorised by court	28
(1) Despite any other provision of this division, a commissioned officer must not do any of the following unless authorised by a court under this section—	29 30 31 32

[s 267]

- (a) make a public safety order for the same respondent in relation to the same stated premises, stated event or stated area more than 3 times in a period of 6 months; 1
2
3
4
- (b) make a public safety order for a respondent that takes effect immediately after the end of a previous public safety order for the respondent; 5
6
7
8
- (c) make a public safety order for a respondent of a duration of no more than 72 hours if a public safety order under this division has been made for the respondent within the immediately preceding 7 days. 9
10
11
12
13
- (2) A commissioned officer may apply to a court for an order (an *authorisation order*) authorising the officer to make a public safety order of a type mentioned in subsection (1). 14
15
16
17
- (3) An authorisation order may be made by the court on an application made without notice to any person. 18
19
20
- (4) The grounds of an application for an authorisation order must be verified by affidavit. 21
22
- (5) An application to the court for an authorisation order may be made and dealt with by a magistrate by telephone as follows— 23
24
25
 - (a) the commissioned officer must inform the magistrate— 26
27
 - (i) of the officer’s name and rank; and 28
 - (ii) that the officer is a commissioned officer; 29
30
 - (b) the magistrate must be satisfied the case is of sufficient urgency to justify dealing with the application without requiring the personal attendance of the commissioned officer, by the oral questioning of the 31
32
33
34
35

-
- commissioned officer and any other
available witnesses by telephone;
- (c) if the magistrate is not satisfied it is
appropriate to deal with the application
without requiring the personal attendance of
the commissioned officer—the magistrate
may adjourn the hearing of the application
to a time and place fixed by the magistrate;
- (d) if the magistrate is satisfied it is appropriate
to deal with the application without
requiring the personal attendance of the
commissioned officer—the officer must
inform the magistrate of the grounds on
which the officer proposes to make the
public safety order and the conditions the
officer proposes to include in the order;
- (e) if the magistrate is satisfied it is appropriate
for the commissioned officer to make the
public safety order, the magistrate—
- (i) must inform the officer of the facts that
justify, in the magistrate’s opinion, the
making of the public safety order; and
- (ii) must not proceed to make the
authorisation order unless the officer
undertakes to make an affidavit
verifying those facts;
- (f) if the commissioned officer gives an
undertaking mentioned in paragraph (e), the
magistrate may make the authorisation
order, noting on the order the facts that
justify, in the magistrate’s opinion, the
making of the public safety order;
- (g) the commissioned officer must, as soon as
practicable after the making of the public
safety order, give the magistrate an affidavit
verifying the facts mentioned in paragraph
(e).
-

[s 267]

- (6) For subsection (5)(a), the magistrate, on receiving the information mentioned in that paragraph, may assume, without further inquiry, that the commissioned officer is authorised to make an application under this section.

20 Content of order

- A public safety order made under this division must—
- (a) be in the approved form; and
 - (b) state each of the following—
 - (i) the premises, event or area to which the order applies;
 - (ii) the person, or group of persons, to which the order applies;
 - (iii) each condition imposed under section 18;
 - (iv) if the order applies to stated premises or a stated area—the period, of not more than 7 days, for which the order remains in force;
 - (v) if the order applies to a stated event—
 - (A) the location of the event for the purposes of the order; and
 - (B) if the event is held over consecutive days—when the event starts and ends for the purposes of the order, provided the total duration of the event is no more than 7 days; and
 - (C) if the event is held over non-consecutive days—when the event starts and ends for the purposes of the order for each day

-
- of the event, provided the order is 1
for no more than 7 days of the 2
event; 3
- (vi) that a contravention of the order may 4
constitute an offence that carries a 5
maximum penalty of 300 penalty units 6
or 3 years imprisonment; 7
- (vii) that a failure to comply with a direction 8
given by a police officer under section 9
31 may constitute an offence that 10
carries a maximum penalty of 40 11
penalty units; 12
- (viii) that the respondent may appeal to a 13
Magistrates Court against the order if 14
the order is of a duration of more than 15
72 hours; 16
- (ix) that a notice of appeal must be filed 17
within 7 days after the order takes 18
effect. 19

21 Service of order 20

- (1) If a public safety order is made by a 21
commissioned officer, the commissioned officer 22
must ensure a copy of the order is served by 23
personal service on each person to whom the 24
order relates. 25
- (2) If the commissioned officer reasonably suspects a 26
person to whom the order applies is a person 27
under 18 years or has impaired intellectual 28
functioning, the commissioned officer must, if 29
practicable, ensure the order is also served by 30
personal service on a parent or guardian of the 31
person. 32
- (3) A public safety order is not binding on a person to 33
whom the order relates unless the order is served 34
under this section. 35

[s 267]

- | | | |
|-----|--|------------------|
| (4) | If a public safety order is served on a person under this section, the order is binding on the person whether or not any other person to whom the order relates has been served. | 1
2
3
4 |
| (5) | Failure to comply with subsection (2) does not prevent an order from becoming binding when the order is served on a person. | 5
6
7 |
| (6) | In this section—
<i>parent</i> see the <i>Youth Justice Act 1992</i> , schedule 4. | 8
9 |

22 Urgent orders 10

- | | | |
|------|--|----------------------|
| (1) | This section applies if a commissioned officer is satisfied a public safety order made under this division should become binding on a person as a matter of urgency. | 11
12
13
14 |
| (2) | Despite section 21, a police officer may— | 15 |
| (a) | communicate the contents of the order verbally to any person to whom the order relates; and | 16
17
18 |
| (b) | advise the person to whom the contents of the order are communicated under paragraph (a)— | 19
20
21 |
| (i) | of a place at which the person may obtain a written copy of the order on the next business day; and | 22
23
24 |
| (ii) | that the order will be published on the QPS website on the next business day. | 25
26 |
| (3) | If practicable, a communication under subsection (2) must be electronically recorded. | 27
28 |
| (4) | The order is binding on a person immediately after a police officer has communicated the information mentioned in subsection (2) to the person. | 29
30
31
32 |
| (5) | The police officer must ensure a written copy of | 33 |

-
- the order is— 1
- (a) available for collection by a person to whom 2
the contents of the order are communicated 3
under subsection (2)(a), at the place 4
mentioned in subsection (2)(b), during 5
ordinary business hours, on the next 6
business day; and 7
- (b) published on the QPS website on the next 8
business day. 9
- (6) In this section— 10
- electronically recorded* means audio recorded or 11
video recorded. 12
- next business day* means the next business day 13
after the day on which the officer communicates 14
the information mentioned in subsection (2) to the 15
person. 16

23 Duration 17

- (1) A public safety order made by a commissioned 18
officer takes effect— 19
- (a) for an urgent order—under section 22(4); 20
- (b) otherwise—when a police officer serves the 21
order, under section 21, on the person to 22
whom the order relates. 23
- (2) The public safety order remains in force until the 24
earlier of the following— 25
- (a) the day the order is revoked; 26
- Note—* 27
- See the *Acts Interpretation Act 1954*, section 28
24AA for the power of the commissioned officer 29
to revoke the order. 30
- (b) if the order applies to a stated event and the 31
event is cancelled—the day the event is 32
cancelled; 33

[s 267]

(c) otherwise—the day stated in the order. 1

24 Records to be kept 2

- (1) The commissioner must record in writing 3
particulars of each public safety order made by a 4
commissioned officer, including, for example, the 5
following— 6
- (a) when and where the order was made; 7
 - (b) the reasons the order was made; 8
 - (c) the details of the respondent; 9
 - (d) the conditions of the order; 10
 - (e) the duration of the order; 11
 - (f) the name of the commissioned officer; 12
 - (g) whether the order was appealed against; 13
 - (h) if paragraph (g) applies—the outcome of the 14
appeal. 15
- (2) The record must be made as soon as practicable 16
after the public safety order is made. 17
- (3) The commissioner must keep in the records of the 18
police service each record the commissioner has 19
kept under this section. 20
- (4) The commissioner must ensure the public interest 21
monitor has access to each record the 22
commissioner has kept under this section for the 23
purpose of performing the monitor’s functions 24
under the *Police Powers and Responsibilities Act* 25
2000, chapter 21, part 5. 26
- (5) In this section— 27
- public interest monitor*** means the public interest 28
monitor appointed under the *Police Powers and* 29
Responsibilities Act 2000, section 740. 30

Division 3	Making of orders by court	1
25	Senior police officer may apply for public safety order	2 3
(1)	A senior police officer may apply to a court for, or for the extension of, a public safety order under this division for a person or a group of persons (the <i>respondent</i>).	4 5 6 7
(2)	A reference in this division to a respondent, if the respondent is a group of persons, is a reference to the members generally of the group.	8 9 10
(3)	The application must state the following—	11
(a)	details sufficient to identify the respondent;	12
(b)	the grounds on which the order, or extension, is sought, being grounds mentioned in section 27 to the extent they are relevant to the application;	13 14 15 16
(c)	the information supporting the grounds;	17
(d)	details of any previous application for a public safety order for the respondent and the outcome of the application;	18 19 20
(e)	that the respondent may file a response to the application under section 26.	21 22
(4)	The application must be accompanied by any affidavit the senior police officer intends to rely on at the hearing of the application.	23 24 25
(5)	The application, with any accompanying affidavit, must—	26 27
(a)	be filed; and	28
(b)	on filing, state as the return date a day within 35 days after the filing; and	29 30
(c)	after being filed, be served by a police officer on the respondent—	31 32

[s 267]

- (i) by personal service within 7 business days after the filing; or 1
2
 - (ii) if personal service is not practicable or the respondent is a group of persons, by public notice within 10 days after the filing. 3
4
5
6
- (6) An application for an extension of a public safety order may only be made within 2 months before the order ends. 7
8
9

- 26 Response by respondent** 10
- (1) The respondent may file a response to the application. 11
12
- (2) The response must state— 13
 - (a) the facts relied on by the respondent in response to the application; and 14
15
 - (b) the nature of the response in relation to each order sought by the senior police officer. 16
17
- (3) The respondent must file the response, and serve it on the senior police officer, at least 5 business days before the return date. 18
19
20
- (4) The response must be accompanied by any affidavit the respondent intends to rely on at the hearing of the application. 21
22
23

- 27 Court may make public safety order** 24
- (1) The court may make, or extend, a public safety order for the respondent if the court is satisfied— 25
26
 - (a) the presence of the respondent at premises or an event, or within an area, poses a serious risk to public safety or security; and 27
28
29
 - (b) making or extending the order is appropriate in the circumstances. 30
31

-
- (2) In considering whether or not to make or extend the order, the court must have regard to the following—
- (a) the respondent’s criminal history and any previous behaviour of the respondent that posed a serious risk to public safety or security;
 - (b) whether the respondent is or has been a participant in a criminal organisation or the subject of a control order;
 - (c) whether the respondent associates, or has associated with—
 - (i) a participant in a criminal organisation; or
 - (ii) a person who is the subject of a control order; or
 - (iii) a recognised offender; or
 - (iv) an associate of a recognised offender;
 - (d) if advocacy, protest, dissent or industrial action is the likely reason for the respondent being present at the premises or event or within the area—the public interest in maintaining freedom to participate in those activities;
 - (e) whether the degree of risk involved justifies the imposition of the conditions to be stated in the order, having regard, in particular, to any legitimate reason the respondent may have for being present at the premises or event or within the area;
 - (f) the extent to which making or extending the order will reduce the risk to public safety or security or effective traffic management;

[s 267]

- (g) the extent to which making or extending the order will assist in achieving the objects of this Act. 1
2
3
- (3) The court may also consider anything else the court considers relevant. 4
5
- (4) In deciding whether a respondent satisfies a matter under subsection (1) or (2) in the case of a respondent that is a group of persons, the court must consider the extent to which members of the group, as opposed to every member of the group, satisfy the matter. 6
7
8
9
10
11
- (5) The public safety order may be made or extended whether or not the respondent is present or makes submissions. 12
13
14
- Note for subsection (5)—* 15
- See section 25(5)(c) for service requirements for an application to make or extend a public safety order. 16
17

28 Conditions 18

- (1) In making or extending a public safety order for a respondent, the court may impose the conditions on the respondent that the court considers necessary having regard to the grounds for making or extending the order. 19
20
21
22
23
- (2) Without limiting subsection (1), a condition may prohibit the respondent from doing or attempting to do any of the following while the order is in force— 24
25
26
27
- (a) entering or remaining at stated premises; 28
- (b) attending or remaining at a stated event; 29
- (c) entering or remaining in a stated area; 30
- (d) doing a stated thing in a stated area. 31
- (3) Also, it is a condition of the order that the respondent must comply with every reasonable 32
33

direction given by a police officer for the purpose of the order.	1 2
(4) Without limiting subsection (3), the condition under the subsection must be stated in the order.	3 4
(5) The court may impose a condition on the order about the use by a police officer of a power under section 31.	5 6 7
(6) A public safety order does not stop the respondent from entering the respondent's principal place of residence.	8 9 10
29 Duration	11
(1) A public safety order made by a court takes effect—	12 13
(a) when the order is made, if the respondent or a legal or other representative of the respondent is present at the hearing of the application; or	14 15 16 17
(b) if paragraph (a) does not apply—when a police officer serves the order on the respondent.	18 19 20
(2) Service under subsection (1)(b) must be by personal service or, if personal service is not practicable or the respondent is a group of persons, by public notice.	21 22 23 24
(3) The order served on the respondent must state that—	25 26
(a) the respondent may appeal to the District Court against the order; and	27 28
(b) the notice of appeal must be filed within 28 days after—	29 30
(i) the day on which the order was made; or	31 32

[s 267]

- (ii) for an order made in the absence of the respondent or a legal or other representative of the respondent—the day on which the order was served on the respondent. 1
2
3
4
5
 - (4) A public safety order remains in force until the earlier of the following— 6
7
 - (a) the day the order is revoked; 8
 - (b) the day stated in the order, which must not be more than 6 months after the order is made. 9
10
11
 - (5) However, if the public safety order is extended by the court, the order remains in force until the earlier of the following— 12
13
14
 - (a) the day the order is revoked; 15
 - (b) the day stated in the order for extension, which must not be more than 6 months after the day the order would have otherwise ended. 16
17
18
19
- 30 Revocation or variation** 20
- (1) A court, at any time on application by a senior police officer, may make an order to vary or revoke a public safety order made by the court under this division. 21
22
23
24
 - (2) An application must state— 25
 - (a) the grounds on which the variation or revocation is sought; and 26
27
 - (b) the information supporting the grounds on which the variation or revocation is sought. 28
29
 - (3) The application must be accompanied by any affidavit the senior police officer intends to rely on at the hearing of the application. 30
31
32
 - (4) The senior police officer must serve a copy of the 33

application, with any accompanying affidavit, on the respondent.	1 2
(5) The senior police officer must serve a copy of the order for the variation or revocation on the respondent as soon as practicable after the order is made.	3 4 5 6
(6) Service of the application or order must be by personal service or, if personal service is not practicable or the respondent is a group of persons, by public notice.	7 8 9 10
Division 4	11
Police powers for enforcing public safety orders	12 13
<i>Note—</i>	14
See also the following provisions of the <i>Police Powers and Responsibilities Act 2000</i> relating to police powers—	15 16 17
• section 19 (General power to enter to make inquiries, investigations or serve documents)	18 19
• section 41(o)(i) (Prescribed circumstances for requiring name and address)	20 21
• section 60(3)(j)(i) (Stopping vehicles for prescribed purposes)	22 23
31 Prevention of contravention of public safety order	24 25
(1) This section applies if a police officer reasonably suspects an offence against section 32 has been committed, is being committed, or is about to be committed in relation to a public safety order.	26 27 28 29
(2) The police officer may exercise 1 or more of the following powers—	30 31

[s 267]

- | | | |
|-----|---|----------------------|
| (a) | stop a person or group of persons for whom the order has been made from entering a public safety place; | 1
2
3 |
| (b) | stop, detain and search a vehicle approaching, in or leaving a public safety place— | 4
5
6 |
| | (i) to search for a person for whom the order has been made; or | 7
8 |
| | (ii) to serve a copy of the order on a person for whom the order has been made; | 9
10 |
| (c) | remove a person or group of persons for whom the order has been made from a public safety place; | 11
12
13 |
| (d) | take any other steps the police officer reasonably considers necessary. | 14
15 |
| (3) | However, before exercising a power under subsection (2), a police officer must, if it is practicable to do so, first give the person against whom the power is to be exercised a direction— | 16
17
18
19 |
| | (a) for subsection (2)(a)—not to enter the public safety place; or | 20
21 |
| | (b) for subsection (2)(c)—to leave the public safety place; or | 22
23 |
| | (c) for subsection (2)(d)—to take the step the police officer reasonably considers necessary. | 24
25
26 |
| (4) | A police officer may give any direction that is reasonably necessary to exercise a power under subsection (2) or (3). | 27
28
29 |
| (5) | A direction given under this section is taken to be a direction given under the <i>Police Powers and Responsibilities Act 2000</i> . | 30
31
32 |

-
- Note—* 1
- Failure to comply with a direction given under this 2
section is an offence against the *Police Powers and* 3
Responsibilities Act 2000, section 791. 4
- (6) A person does not commit an offence against the 5
Police Powers and Responsibilities Act 2000, 6
section 791 if— 7
- (a) the person was directed to do something 8
under this section; and 9
- (b) the court is not satisfied that the police 10
officer, at the time of giving the direction, 11
had the suspicion mentioned in subsection 12
(1). 13
- (7) In this section— 14
- public safety place*** means— 15
- (a) premises or an area to which a public safety 16
order applies; or 17
- (b) a place where an event is taking place to 18
which a public safety order applies. 19

Division 5 Offence 20

32 Contravention of public safety order 21

- (1) A person who, without reasonable excuse, 22
knowingly contravenes a public safety order 23
made for the person, or a group of persons of 24
which the person is a member, commits a 25
misdemeanour. 26
- Maximum penalty—300 penalty units or 3 years 27
imprisonment. 28
- (2) A person knowingly contravenes a public safety 29
order if the person does an act or makes an 30
omission the person knows, or ought reasonably 31

[s 267]

to know, is a contravention of the public safety order.	1 2
Part 4	
Restricted premises orders	3 4
Division 1	
Preliminary	5
33 Definitions for part	6
In this part—	7
<i>disorderly activity</i> , at premises, means—	8
(a) drunkenness, disorderly or indecent conduct, or entertainment of a demoralising character, at the premises; or	9 10 11
(b) the unlawful supply of liquor or drugs from the premises; or	12 13
(c) the unlawful possession at, or supply from, the premises of firearms or explosives; or	14 15
(d) the presence of any of the following at the premises—	16 17
(i) recognised offenders;	18
(ii) associates of recognised offenders;	19
(iii) persons subject to a control order; or	20
(e) the participation of any of the following in the control or management of the premises—	21 22 23
(i) recognised offenders;	24
(ii) associates of recognised offenders;	25
(iii) persons subject to a control order; or	26

-
- (f) the existence of fortification of the premises that is excessive for lawful use of that type of premises. 1
2
3
- prescribed place* means a place prescribed by regulation under section 41. 4
5
- prohibited item* means— 6
- (a) liquor; or 7
- (b) drugs; or 8
- (c) a firearm; or 9
- (d) an explosive; or 10
- (e) any drinking glass, vessel or container that is used or is capable of being used for or in connection with the storage, supply or consumption of liquor or drugs; or 11
12
13
14
- (f) any thing that is used or is capable of being used inside premises to contribute to or enhance the ambience of the premises in support of the sale or consumption of liquor or drugs, or entertainment of a demoralising character, at the premises; or 15
16
17
18
19
20
- Examples of things used in support of the sale or consumption of liquor or drugs—* 21
22
- a bar fitout 23
 - a music, entertainment, gaming or lighting system 24
25
 - a pool or billiard table or darts board 26
 - a dance floor or stage 27
- Examples of things used in support of entertainment of a demoralising character—* 28
29
- a stripper's pole 30
- (g) fortification of premises that is excessive for lawful use of that type of premises. 31
32
- respondent*— 33

[s 267]

- (a) to an application for a restricted premises order—see section 35(1); or 1
2
- (b) to an application for an extension order—see section 44(1). 3
4
- restricted premises* means— 5
- (a) premises for which a restricted premises order is in force; or 6
7
- (b) a prescribed place taken to be restricted premises under division 3. 8
9

Division 2 Making of orders 10

34 Senior police officer may apply for restricted premises order 11 12

- (1) A senior police officer may apply to a court for a restricted premises order for stated premises, other than licensed premises. 13
14
15
- (2) The application must state the following— 16
 - (a) details sufficient to identify the premises; 17
 - (b) details sufficient to identify the owner and occupier of the premises; 18
19
 - (c) the grounds on which the order is sought, being grounds mentioned in section 36 to the extent they are relevant to the application; 20
21
22
23
 - (d) the information supporting the grounds; 24
 - (e) details of any previous application for a restricted premises order in relation to— 25
26
 - (i) the premises mentioned in paragraph (a); or 27
28
 - (ii) an owner or occupier mentioned in paragraph (b); 29
30

-
- (f) that an owner or occupier of the premises may file a response to the application under section 35. 1
2
3
- (3) The application must be accompanied by any affidavit the senior police officer intends to rely on at the hearing of the application. 4
5
6
- (4) The application, with any accompanying affidavit, must— 7
8
- (a) be filed; and 9
- (b) on filing, state as the return date a day within 35 days after the filing; and 10
11
- (c) after being filed, be served by a police officer on the respondent— 12
13
- (i) by personal service within 7 business days after the filing; or 14
15
- (ii) if personal service is not practicable or the respondent is a group of persons, by public notice within 10 days after the filing. 16
17
18
19
- (5) In this section— 20
- licensed premises* see the *Liquor Act 1992*, section 4. 21
22
- 35 Response by owner or occupier** 23
- (1) An owner or occupier of premises for which a restricted premises order is sought (the *respondent*) may file a response to the application. 24
25
26
27
- (2) The response must state— 28
- (a) the facts relied on by the respondent in response to the application; and 29
30
- (b) the nature of the response in relation to each order sought by the senior police officer. 31
32

[s 267]

- (3) The respondent must file the response, and serve it on the senior police officer, at least 5 business days before the return date. 1
2
3
 - (4) The response must be accompanied by any affidavit the respondent intends to rely on at the hearing of the application. 4
5
6
- 36 Court may make restricted premises order** 7
- (1) The court may make a restricted premises order for stated premises if the court is satisfied— 8
9
 - (a) a senior police officer reasonably suspects that 1 or more disorderly activities have taken place at the premises and are likely to take place again at the premises; and 10
11
12
13
 - (b) making the order is appropriate in the circumstances. 14
15
 - (2) In considering whether or not to make the order, the court must have regard to the following— 16
17
 - (a) the extent to which the premises are open to the public, or used by the public, whether on payment or otherwise; 18
19
20
 - (b) the extent to which disorderly activities habitually take place at the premises; 21
22
 - (c) the extent to which making the order will reduce the risk to public safety caused by disorderly activities taking place at the premises; 23
24
25
26
 - (d) the extent to which making the order will assist in achieving the objects of this Act. 27
28
 - (3) The court may also consider anything else the court considers relevant. 29
30
 - (4) The restricted premises order may be made whether or not an owner or occupier of the premises is present or makes submissions. 31
32
33

<i>Note for subsection (4)—</i>	1
See section 34(4)(c) for service requirements for an application to make a restricted premises order.	2 3
37 Conditions	4
(1) In making a restricted premises order, the court may impose the conditions on the respondent that the court considers necessary having regard to the grounds for making the order.	5 6 7 8
(2) Without limiting subsection (1), a condition must prohibit the following—	9 10
(a) disorderly activities taking place at the premises;	11 12
(b) any of the following being present at the premises—	13 14
(i) recognised offenders;	15
(ii) associates of recognised offenders;	16
(iii) persons subject to a control order;	17
(c) any of the following taking part in the management or control of the premises—	18 19
(i) recognised offenders;	20
(ii) associates of recognised offenders;	21
(iii) persons subject to a control order;	22
(d) the existence of any fortification of the premises that is excessive for lawful use of that type of premises.	23 24 25
(3) A restricted premises order does not stop the respondent from entering the respondent's principal place of residence.	26 27 28
38 Duration	29
(1) A restricted premises order takes effect—	30

[s 267]

- (a) when the order is made, if an owner or occupier of the premises, or a legal or other representative of an owner or occupier of the premises is present at the hearing of the application; or
 - (b) if paragraph (a) does not apply—when a police officer serves the order on an owner or occupier of the premises.
- (2) Service under subsection (1)(b) must be by personal service or, if personal service is not practicable, by public notice.
- (3) The order served on the owner or occupier must state that—
- (a) the owner or occupier may appeal to the District Court against the order; and
 - (b) the notice of appeal must be filed within 28 days after—
 - (i) the day on which the order was made; or
 - (ii) for an order made in the absence of an owner or occupier or a legal or other representative of an owner or occupier—the day on which the order was served on the owner or occupier.
- (4) A restricted premises order remains in force until the earlier of the following—
- (a) the order is revoked;
 - (b) the day stated in the order, which must be at least 6 months, and not more than 2 years, after the order is made.

39 Revocation or variation

- (1) A court, at any time on application by a senior police officer, may make an order to vary or

revoke a restricted premises order.	1
(2) An application must state—	2
(a) the grounds on which the variation or revocation is sought; and	3 4
(b) the information supporting the grounds on which the variation or revocation is sought.	5 6
(3) The application must be accompanied by any affidavit the senior police officer intends to rely on at the hearing of the application.	7 8 9
(4) A police officer must serve a copy of the application, with any accompanying affidavit, on the respondent.	10 11 12
(5) A police officer must serve a copy of the order for the variation or revocation on an owner or occupier of the premises as soon as practicable after the order is made.	13 14 15 16
(6) Service of the application or order must be by personal service or, if personal service is not practicable, by public notice.	17 18 19
Division 3 Prescribed places	20
40 Definitions for division	21
In this division—	22
<i>extended period</i> see section 43(1).	23
<i>extension order</i> see section 43(1).	24
<i>initial period</i> see section 42(1).	25
41 Regulation-making power for prescribed places	26 27
(1) A regulation may prescribe a place as a prescribed place for the purposes of this division.	28 29

[s 267]

- | | | |
|-----------|---|----------------------------|
| (2) | A regulation made under subsection (1) after the commencement— | 1
2 |
| (a) | may omit a place prescribed by regulation on commencement; and | 3
4 |
| (b) | must not prescribe a place that was not prescribed by regulation on commencement. | 5
6 |
| 42 | Prescribed place taken to be restricted premises for 2 years | 7
8 |
| (1) | A prescribed place is taken to be restricted premises for 2 years starting on the commencement (the <i>initial period</i>). | 9
10
11 |
| (2) | For section 54— | 12 |
| (a) | the owner or occupier of the prescribed place is taken to have been served with a restricted premises order for the prescribed place, including the condition mentioned in section 37(2), on the commencement; and | 13
14
15
16
17 |
| (b) | the restricted premises order mentioned in paragraph (a) is taken to remain in force for the initial period. | 18
19
20 |
| (3) | To remove any doubt, if a regulation made under section 41(1) after the commencement omits a place prescribed by regulation on commencement, the place stops being a prescribed place. | 21
22
23
24
25 |
| 43 | Extension of initial period | 26 |
| (1) | A senior police officer may apply to a court for an order (an <i>extension order</i>) that a prescribed place be taken to be restricted premises for a further stated period of at least 6 months and not more than 2 years (the <i>extended period</i>). | 27
28
29
30
31 |
| (2) | The application must be made at least 1 year after | 32 |

-
- the commencement and at least 2 months before 1
the end of the initial period or the immediately 2
preceding extended period. 3
- (3) The application must state— 4
- (a) the grounds on which the extension order is 5
sought; and 6
- (b) the information supporting the grounds on 7
which the extension order is sought. 8
- (4) The application must be accompanied by any 9
affidavit the senior police officer intends to rely 10
on at the hearing of the application. 11
- (5) The application, with any accompanying 12
affidavit, must— 13
- (a) be filed; and 14
- (b) on filing, state as the return date a day 15
within 35 days after the filing; and 16
- (c) after being filed, be served by a police 17
officer on the respondent within 10 days 18
after the filing. 19
- (6) Service under subsection (5)(c) must be by 20
personal service or, if personal service is not 21
practicable, by public notice. 22
- (7) To remove any doubt, it is declared that a senior 23
police officer may make an application under 24
subsection (1) from time to time as occasion 25
requires. 26
- 44 Response by owner or occupier 27**
- (1) An owner or occupier of premises for which an 28
extension order is sought (the *respondent*) may 29
file a response to the application. 30
- (2) The response must state— 31

[s 267]

- (a) the facts relied on by the respondent in response to the application; and 1
2
 - (b) the nature of the response in relation to each order sought by the senior police officer. 3
4
 - (3) The respondent must file the response, and serve it on the senior police officer, at least 5 business days before the return date. 5
6
7
 - (4) The response must be accompanied by any affidavit the respondent intends to rely on at the hearing of the application. 8
9
10
- 45 Court may make extension order** 11
- (1) The court must make an extension order for a prescribed place if the court is satisfied— 12
13
 - (a) 1 or more disorderly activities have taken place at the premises, whether before or after the commencement; and 14
15
16
 - (b) if the court did not grant the order, 1 or more disorderly activities would be likely to take place again at the premises; and 17
18
19
 - (c) making the order is appropriate in the circumstances. 20
21
 - (2) In considering whether or not to make the extension order, the court must have regard to the following— 22
23
24
 - (a) the extent to which the premises are open to the public, or used by the public, whether on payment or otherwise; 25
26
27
 - (b) the extent to which disorderly activities habitually take place at the premises; 28
29
 - (c) the extent to which making the order will reduce the risk to public safety caused by disorderly activities taking place at the premises; 30
31
32
33

(d) the extent to which making the order will assist in achieving the objects of this Act.	1 2
(3) The court may also consider anything else the court considers relevant.	3 4
(4) The extension order may be made whether or not an owner or occupier of the premises is present or makes submissions.	5 6 7
<i>Note—</i>	8
See section 43(5)(c) for service requirements for an application to make an extension order.	9 10
46 Effect of extension order	11
(1) If a court makes an extension order for a prescribed place, the prescribed place is taken to continue to be restricted premises for the extended period.	12 13 14 15
(2) For section 54—	16
(a) the owner or occupier of the prescribed place is taken to have been served with a restricted premises order for the prescribed place, including the condition mentioned in section 37(2), on the day on which the owner or occupier was served with the extension order; and	17 18 19 20 21 22 23
(b) the restricted premises order mentioned in paragraph (a) is taken to remain in force for the extended period.	24 25 26
47 Duration	27
(1) An extension order takes effect—	28
(a) when the order is made, if an owner or occupier of the prescribed place, or a legal or other representative of an owner or	29 30 31

[s 267]

- | | |
|--|----------------------------|
| occupier of the prescribed place is present at the hearing of the application; or | 1
2 |
| (b) if paragraph (a) does not apply—when a police officer serves the extension order on an owner or occupier of the prescribed place. | 3
4
5
6 |
| (2) Service under subsection (1)(b) must be by personal service or, if personal service is not practicable, by public notice, within 28 days before the end of the initial period. | 7
8
9
10 |
| (3) The order served on the owner or occupier must state— | 11
12 |
| (a) that the owner or occupier may appeal to the District Court against the order; and | 13
14 |
| (b) the notice of appeal must be filed within 28 days after— | 15
16 |
| (i) the day on which the order was made; or | 17
18 |
| (ii) for an order made in the absence of an owner or occupier or a legal or other representative of an owner or occupier—the day on which the order was served on the owner or occupier. | 19
20
21
22
23 |
| (4) An extension order for a prescribed place remains in force until the earlier of the following— | 24
25 |
| (a) the day the order is revoked; | 26 |
| (b) the day stated in the order, which must be at least 6 months, and not more than 2 years after, the end of the initial period for the prescribed premises; | 27
28
29
30 |
| (c) the day the place stops being a prescribed place. | 31
32 |

-
- 48 Revocation or variation** 1
- (1) The court, at any time on application by a senior 2
police officer, may make an order to vary or 3
revoke an extension order for a prescribed place. 4
- (2) An application must state— 5
- (a) the grounds on which the variation or 6
revocation is sought; and 7
- (b) the information supporting the grounds on 8
which the variation or revocation is sought. 9
- (3) The application must be accompanied by any 10
affidavit the senior police officer intends to rely 11
on at the hearing of the application. 12
- (4) A police officer must serve a copy of the 13
application, with any accompanying affidavit, on 14
an owner or occupier of the prescribed place. 15
- (5) A police officer must serve a copy of the order for 16
the variation or revocation on an owner or 17
occupier of the prescribed place as soon as 18
practicable after the order is made. 19
- (6) Service of the application or order must be by 20
personal service or, if personal service is not 21
practicable, by public notice. 22

Division 4 23
Police powers for 24
enforcing restricted 25
premises orders

- Note—* 26
- See also the following provisions of the *Police Powers 27
and Responsibilities Act 2000* relating to police 28
powers— 29
- section 19 (General power to enter to make 30
inquiries, investigations or serve documents) 31

[s 267]

• section 41(o)(ii) (Prescribed circumstances for requiring name and address)	1 2
• section 60(3)(j)(ii) (Stopping vehicles for prescribed purposes)	3 4
• section 150(1)(e) (Search warrant application)	5
49 Searching restricted premises without warrant	6
(1) It is lawful for a police officer to exercise the following powers in relation to restricted premises without a search warrant—	7 8 9
(a) power to enter the restricted premises and to stay on the restricted premises for the time reasonably necessary to exercise the powers mentioned in paragraphs (b) to (f);	10 11 12 13
(b) power to search the restricted premises for—	14 15
(i) a prohibited item; or	16
(ii) anything that may be evidence of the commission of an offence;	17 18
(c) power to seize from the restricted premises—	19 20
(i) a prohibited item; or	21
(ii) anything that may be evidence of the commission of an offence;	22 23
(d) power to open anything that is locked;	24
(e) power to search any person found at the premises for anything mentioned in paragraph (c) that can be concealed on the person;	25 26 27 28
(f) power to photograph any thing that may be evidence of disorderly activities taking place at the restricted premises.	29 30 31
(2) To remove any doubt, it is declared that a power mentioned in subsection (1) may be exercised	32 33

from time to time as occasion requires. 1

Division 5 Applications for return of prohibited items 2
3

50 Application to court by owner for return of prohibited item 4
5

- (1) This section applies if a police officer seizes a prohibited item from— 6
7
- (a) restricted premises in the exercise of powers under section 49; or 8
9
 - (b) premises the subject of a search warrant applied for under the *Police Powers and Responsibilities Act 2000*, section 150(1)(e) in exercise of powers under section 157(1)(h) of that Act. 10
11
12
13
14
- (2) A person who claims to have a legal or equitable interest in the prohibited item may, within 21 days after its seizure, apply to a court for an order that the item be returned to— 15
16
17
18
- (a) the person (the *applicant*); or 19
 - (b) someone else named in the application as the person to whom the item may be delivered (the *nominee*). 20
21
22
- (3) The applicant must give each of the following a copy of the application and notice of the day, time and place fixed for hearing the application— 23
24
25
- (a) the commissioner; 26
 - (b) anyone else the person reasonably believes has a legal or equitable interest in the item. 27
28
- (4) In this section— 29
30
- prohibited item* does not include an item that is— 30

[s 267]

- (a) evidence of the commission of an offence; 1
or 2
- (b) forfeited to the State under an Act. 3

51 Court may order return of prohibited item 4

- (1) The court may order that the prohibited item be 5
returned to the applicant or the nominee on the 6
conditions, if any, the court considers appropriate 7
if satisfied— 8
 - (a) the applicant may lawfully possess the item; 9
and 10
 - (b) for a prohibited item seized from restricted 11
premises—the seizure was not lawful under 12
section 49; and 13
 - (c) for a prohibited item seized from premises 14
the subject of a search warrant applied for 15
under the *Police Powers and* 16
Responsibilities Act 2000, section 17
150(1)(e)—the disorderly activities forming 18
the grounds on which the warrant was 19
sought were not taking place at the 20
premises; and 21
 - (d) it is appropriate that the item be returned to 22
the applicant or nominee. 23
- (2) If the court proposes to order that the prohibited 24
item be returned to the nominee, the court must 25
also be satisfied that the nominee may lawfully 26
possess the item. 27
- (3) The court must not order the return of a prohibited 28
item to the applicant or the nominee if the court is 29
satisfied the item— 30
 - (a) may be evidence in a proceeding relating to 31
the item; or 32

(b) is a thing used in or for manufacturing a dangerous drug; or	1 2
(c) may be subject to a confiscation proceeding.	3
(4) In this section—	4
<i>applicant</i> see section 50(2)(a).	5
<i>confiscation proceeding</i> means a proceeding for an order under the <i>Criminal Proceeds Confiscation Act 2002</i> .	6 7 8
<i>nominee</i> see section 50(2)(b).	9
Division 6 Forfeiture of prohibited items	10 11
52 Application of division	12
This division applies if—	13
(a) a police officer seizes a prohibited item from—	14 15
(i) restricted premises in the exercise of powers under section 49; or	16 17
(ii) premises the subject of a search warrant applied for under the <i>Police Powers and Responsibilities Act 2000</i> , section 150(1)(e) in exercise of powers under section 157(1)(h) of that Act; and	18 19 20 21 22 23
(b) either—	24
(i) an application under division 5 for the return of the prohibited item has not been made within 21 days after the item was seized; or	25 26 27 28
(ii) a magistrate has refused to return the prohibited item under section 51.	29 30

[s 267]

53 Forfeiture of prohibited item	1
(1) The commissioner may forfeit the prohibited item to the State.	2 3
(2) On the forfeiture, the prohibited item—	4
(a) becomes the property of the State; and	5
(b) may, subject to any direction given under the <i>Police Service Administration Act 1990</i> , section 4.6, be dealt with by the commissioner as the commissioner considers appropriate.	6 7 8 9 10
(3) Without limiting subsection (2), the commissioner may destroy or dispose of the prohibited item.	11 12 13
(4) Subsections (5) and (6) apply if the commissioner proposes to sell the prohibited item.	14 15
(5) The sale must be by auction.	16
(6) The proceeds of the sale must be applied in the following order—	17 18
(a) first, in meeting the expenses of the sale;	19
(b) second, in meeting any reasonable costs incurred in—	20 21
(i) seizing the prohibited item; and	22
(ii) storing the prohibited item; and	23
(iii) doing anything necessary to prepare the prohibited item for sale;	24 25
(c) third, to the consolidated fund.	26
 Division 7 Offence	 27

54 Offence by owner or occupier of restricted premises	1 2
(1) An owner or occupier of restricted premises commits a misdemeanour if—	3 4
(a) an owner or occupier has been served with a restricted premises order for the restricted premises; and	5 6 7
(b) a disorderly activity takes place at the restricted premises after the order has been served and while the order remains in force; and	8 9 10 11
(c) the owner or occupier knows, or ought reasonably to know, that the disorderly activity has taken place.	12 13 14
Maximum penalty—	15
(a) for the first offence—150 penalty units or imprisonment for 18 months; or	16 17
(b) for each later offence—300 penalty units or 3 years imprisonment.	18 19
(2) An owner or occupier of premises is not guilty of an offence against subsection (1) if the owner or occupier proves the owner or occupier has taken all reasonable steps to prevent the contravention.	20 21 22 23
(3) An owner of premises is not guilty of an offence against subsection (1) if the owner proves the owner has taken all reasonable steps to evict the occupier from the premises.	24 25 26 27

Division 8 Evidentiary matters 28

55 Disorderly activity taken to have happened if obstruction or fortification	29 30
(1) This section applies if—	31

[s 267]

- | | |
|--|--|
| (a) a police officer exercises, or attempts to exercise— | 1
2 |
| (i) a function under section 49 in relation to restricted premises; or | 3
4 |
| (ii) a function under the <i>Police Powers and Responsibilities Act 2000</i> , section 157 in relation to premises; and | 5
6
7 |
| (b) any of the following applies— | 8 |
| (i) the police officer is assaulted or obstructed in the performance of the officer’s function; | 9
10
11 |
| (ii) the performance of the police officer’s function is hindered by excessive fortification of the premises. | 12
13
14 |
| (2) This section also applies if a police officer has given a stop and desist notice to an owner or occupier of premises within 14 days before applying for a restricted premises order for the premises and the notice has not been complied with before the day of the hearing of the application. | 15
16
17
18
19
20
21 |
| (3) In a relevant proceeding, evidence of any of the matters mentioned in subsection (1)(b) or (2) is evidence that a disorderly activity has taken place at the premises unless proven otherwise. | 22
23
24
25 |
| (4) In this section— | 26 |
| assault has the meaning given by the Criminal Code, section 245. | 27
28 |
| function includes power. | 29 |
| obstruct includes hinder, resist and attempt to obstruct. | 30
31 |
| relevant proceeding means— | 32 |

(a)	a proceeding against a person for a charge of having committed an offence against section 54; or	1 2 3
(b)	an application under this part to a court; or	4
(c)	an appeal relating to a proceeding mentioned in paragraph (a) or an application mentioned in paragraph (b).	5 6 7
Part 5	Fortification removal orders	8 9
Division 1	Preliminary	10
56	Definitions for part	11
	In this part—	12
	<i>fortification</i> , of premises, means any structure or device that, alone or as a system or part of a system, is designed to stop or hinder, or to provide any other form of step against, uninvited entry to the premises.	13 14 15 16 17
	<i>Example of a device that may be part of a system—</i>	18
	a video surveillance system, also called security camera surveillance	19 20
	<i>respondent</i> , to an application for a fortification removal order, see section 59(1).	21 22
57	Relationship with Sustainable Planning Act 2009 and development approvals	23 24
(1)	This section applies for the carrying out of development as defined under the <i>Sustainable Planning Act 2009</i> —	25 26 27

[s 267]

- | | |
|---|------------------|
| (a) authorised under a fortification removal order; or | 1
2 |
| (b) that is enforcement action. | 3 |
| (2) If, other than for this subsection, the development would be any of the following under the <i>Sustainable Planning Act 2009</i> it is taken to be exempt development under that Act— | 4
5
6
7 |
| (a) assessable development; | 8 |
| (b) development requiring compliance assessment; | 9
10 |
| (c) prohibited development. | 11 |
| (3) The development may be carried out despite any development approval under the <i>Sustainable Planning Act 2009</i> . | 12
13
14 |

Division 2 Making of orders 15

58 Senior police officer may apply for fortification removal order 16 17

- | | |
|---|----------------------|
| (1) A senior police officer may apply to a court for a fortification removal order for stated premises. | 18
19 |
| (2) The application must state the following— | 20 |
| (a) details sufficient to identify the premises and the fortification; | 21
22 |
| (b) details sufficient to identify the owner and occupier of the premises; | 23
24 |
| (c) the grounds on which the order is sought, being grounds mentioned in section 60 to the extent they are relevant to the application; | 25
26
27
28 |
| (d) the information supporting the grounds; | 29 |

-
- | | | |
|-----------|---|----------------------|
| (e) | details of any previous application for a fortification removal order in relation to— | 1
2 |
| (i) | the premises mentioned in paragraph (a); or | 3
4 |
| (ii) | an owner or occupier mentioned in paragraph (b); | 5
6 |
| (f) | that an owner or occupier of the premises may file a response to the application under section 59. | 7
8
9 |
| (3) | The application must be accompanied by any affidavit the senior police officer intends to rely on at the hearing of the application. | 10
11
12 |
| (4) | The application, with any accompanying affidavit, must— | 13
14 |
| (a) | be filed; and | 15 |
| (b) | on filing, state as the return date a day within 35 days after the filing; and | 16
17 |
| (c) | after being filed, be served by a police officer on the respondent— | 18
19 |
| (i) | by personal service within 7 business days after the filing; or | 20
21 |
| (ii) | if personal service is not practicable or the respondent is a group of persons, by public notice within 10 days after the filing. | 22
23
24
25 |
| 59 | Response by owner or occupier | 26 |
| (1) | An owner or occupier of premises for which a fortification removal order is sought (the <i>respondent</i>) may file a response to the application. | 27
28
29
30 |
| (2) | The response must state— | 31 |

[s 267]

- (a) the facts relied on by the respondent in response to the application; and 1
2
 - (b) the nature of the response in relation to each order sought by the applicant. 3
4
 - (3) The respondent must file the response, and serve it on the applicant, at least 5 business days before the return date. 5
6
7
 - (4) The response must be accompanied by any affidavit the respondent intends to rely on at the hearing of the application. 8
9
10
- 60 Court may make fortification removal order** 11
- (1) The court may make a fortification removal order for stated premises if the court is satisfied— 12
13
 - (a) the premises have a fortification; and 14
 - (b) the fortified premises are either— 15
 - (i) being, have been or are likely to be, used for or in connection with serious criminal activity, or to conceal evidence of, or to keep proceeds of, serious criminal activity; or 16
17
18
19
20
 - (ii) owned or habitually occupied or used by a criminal organisation, participants in a criminal organisation, recognised offenders, or associates of recognised offenders; and 21
22
23
24
25
 - (c) the extent or nature of the fortification is excessive for lawful use of that type of premises; and 26
27
28
 - (d) making the order is appropriate in the circumstances. 29
30
 - (2) In considering whether or not to make the order, the court must have regard to the following— 31
32

-
- (a) the extent to which the premises are open to the public, or used by the public, whether on payment or otherwise;
- (b) the extent to which making the order will reduce the risk to public safety caused by habitual use of the premises by people mentioned in subsection (1)(b);
- (c) the extent to which making the order will assist in achieving the objects of this Act.
- (3) The court may also consider anything else the court considers relevant.
- (4) The fortification removal order may be made whether or not the respondent is present or makes submissions.
- Note—*
- See section 58(4)(c) for service requirements for an application to make a fortification removal order.
- (5) The fortification removal order must state—
- (a) the premises and the fortification; and
- (b) the time or the period within which the fortification must be removed or modified; and
- (c) if the order requires the fortification to be modified—details of the modification.

61 Conditions

- (1) In making a fortification removal order for stated premises, the court may impose the conditions on the respondent that the court considers necessary having regard to the grounds for making the order.
- (2) Without limiting subsection (1), a condition may require the respondent to remove or modify the fortification the subject of the order within a stated period.

[s 267]

62	When order takes effect	1
(1)	A fortification removal order takes effect—	2
(a)	when the order is made, if the respondent or a legal or other representative of the respondent is present at the hearing of the application; or	3 4 5 6
(b)	if paragraph (a) does not apply—when a police officer serves the order on the respondent.	7 8 9
(2)	Service under subsection (1)(b) must be by personal service or, if personal service is not practicable or the respondent is a group of persons, by public notice.	10 11 12 13
63	Revocation or variation	14
(1)	The court, at any time on application by a senior police officer, may make an order to vary or revoke a fortification removal order.	15 16 17
(2)	An application must state—	18
(a)	the grounds on which the variation or revocation is sought; and	19 20
(b)	the information supporting the grounds on which the variation or revocation is sought.	21 22
(3)	The application must be accompanied by any affidavit the senior police officer intends to rely on at the hearing of the application.	23 24 25
(4)	The senior police officer must serve a copy of the application, with any accompanying affidavit, on an owner or occupier of the premises.	26 27 28
(5)	The senior police officer must serve a copy of the order for the variation or revocation on an owner or occupier of the premises as soon as practicable after the order is made.	29 30 31 32
(6)	Service of the application or order must be by	33

personal service or, if personal service is not practicable or the owner or occupier is a group of persons, by public notice. 1
2
3

Division 3 **Police powers for enforcing fortification removal orders** 4
5
6

Note— 7

See also the following provisions of the *Police Powers and Responsibilities Act 2000* relating to police powers— 8
9
10

- section 19 (General power to enter to make inquiries, investigations or serve documents) 11
12
- section 41(o)(iii) (Prescribed circumstances for requiring name and address) 13
14
- section 60(3)(j)(iii) (Stopping vehicles for prescribed purposes) 15
16

64 Application of division 17

This division applies if— 18

- (a) a fortification removal order has taken effect; and 19
20
- (b) the period within which to file an appeal about the order has ended and— 21
22
 - (i) no appeal about the order has been filed; or 23
24
 - (ii) any appeal about the order has been withdrawn or dismissed; and 25
26
- (c) the order has not been complied with. 27

[s 267]

65 Powers for removing and modifying fortifications	1 2
(1) A police officer may cause the fortification the subject of the fortification removal order to be removed or modified to the extent required under the order (<i>enforcement action</i>).	3 4 5 6
(2) A police officer may, for taking enforcement action, do all or any of the following—	7 8
(a) enter the fortified premises the subject of the order;	9 10
(b) remain on the fortified premises for the time necessary to achieve the removal or modification;	11 12 13
(c) obtain expert or technical advice;	14
(d) take into or onto the fortified premises any persons, equipment and materials the police officer reasonably requires to take the action;	15 16 17 18
(e) require the occupier of the fortified premises, or a person at the premises, to give the police officer reasonable help to take the action or exercise the powers under paragraphs (a) to (d);	19 20 21 22 23
(f) remove any person from the fortified premises if it is necessary or desirable to do so to take the action.	24 25 26
(3) A police officer may use force that is reasonably necessary to remove a person under subsection (2)(f).	27 28 29
(4) The powers under this section—	30
(a) may, subject to sections 66 and 67 and the terms of the order, be exercised at any time and as often as is required to achieve the removal or modification; and	31 32 33 34

(b) do not limit or otherwise affect any enforcement powers under the fortification removal order.	1 2 3
66 Procedure for entry to fortified premises	4
(1) This section applies if—	5
(a) a police officer is intending to enter fortified premises to take enforcement action; and	6 7
(b) a person who is the respondent or an occupier of the fortified premises is present at the premises.	8 9 10
(2) Before entering the fortified premises, the police officer must do, or make a reasonable attempt to do, the following—	11 12 13
(a) identify himself or herself to the person;	14
(b) tell the person—	15
(i) the purpose of the entry; and	16
(ii) that the police officer is permitted under this Act to enter the fortified premises without the person’s consent; and	17 18 19 20
(iii) about any ancillary powers the police officer thinks may need to be exercised to take the enforcement action;	21 22 23
(c) give the person an opportunity to allow the police officer to enter the fortified premises immediately without using force.	24 25 26
(3) However, subsection (2) does not apply if the fortification makes it impracticable to tell the occupier anything.	27 28 29
(4) In this section—	30
<i>ancillary powers</i> means—	31

[s 267]

(a)	the powers under section 65(2)(c) to (f) as affected by the fortification removal order; and	1 2 3
(b)	any powers under the fortification removal order.	4 5
67	Requirements for entry to buildings on fortified premises	6 7
(1)	A police officer or a person authorised by a police officer may enter a building on the fortified premises only if the police officer reasonably believes the entry is needed to take the enforcement action.	8 9 10 11 12
(2)	Also, a person mentioned in subsection (1) may enter a part of the building where a person resides only if—	13 14 15
(a)	the police officer reasonably believes the fortification consists of or includes that part; and	16 17 18
(b)	entry to the part is needed to take the enforcement action.	19 20
68	Exemption from compliance with noise standards	21 22
(1)	Noise made or caused to be made during the taking of the enforcement action does not constitute an offence against the <i>Environmental Protection Act 1994</i> , section 440Q.	23 24 25 26
(2)	However, subsection (1) does not apply if the enforcement action is taken at a time prohibited under the fortification removal order.	27 28 29
Division 4	Forfeiture of fortifications	30

69 Application of division	1
This division applies if a police officer removes fortification from fortified premises in taking enforcement action.	2 3 4
70 Definitions for division	5
In this division—	6
<i>net proceed</i> see section 71(7).	7
<i>responsible person</i> , for a provision about a fortification removal order or the taking of enforcement action, means—	8 9 10
(a) the respondent to the application for the order; or	11 12
(b) any other person who—	13
(i) was the occupier of the fortified premises when the order was made; and	14 15 16
(ii) knew or ought reasonably to have known about the fortification being installed.	17 18 19
71 Forfeiture of removed fortification	20
(1) The commissioner may forfeit the removed fortification to the State.	21 22
(2) On the forfeiture, the removed fortification—	23
(a) becomes the property of the State; and	24
(b) may, subject to any direction given under the <i>Police Service Administration Act 1990</i> , section 4.6, be dealt with by the commissioner as the commissioner considers appropriate.	25 26 27 28 29
(3) Without limiting subsection (2), the	30

[s 267]

- commissioner may destroy or dispose of the removed fortification. 1
2
- (4) Subsections (5) and (6) apply if the commissioner proposes to sell the removed fortification. 3
4
- (5) The sale must be by auction. 5
- (6) The proceeds of the sale must be applied in the following order— 6
7
- (a) first, in meeting the expenses of the sale; 8
- (b) second, in meeting any reasonable costs incurred in— 9
10
- (i) taking the enforcement action; and 11
- (ii) storing the removed fortification; and 12
- (iii) doing anything necessary to prepare the fortification for sale; 13
14
- (c) third, to the consolidated fund. 15
- (7) An amount applied under subsection (6)(c) is a *net proceed* from the removed fortification. 16
17
- 72 Recovery of enforcement costs** 18
- (1) The State may recover from a responsible person as a debt any reasonable costs incurred in taking the enforcement action. 19
20
21
- (2) Subsection (3) applies if— 22
- (a) the fortification the subject of the enforcement action was removed in taking the action; and 23
24
25
- (b) the removed fortification has been forfeited to the State under section 71. 26
27
- (3) Any net proceed from the fortification must be set off against the amount of the debt. 28
29

73 Compensation from State to particular owners	1
(1) This section applies if—	2
(a) a fortification has been removed or modified under a fortification removal order or because of the taking of enforcement action; and	3 4 5 6
(b) the owner of the fortified premises is someone other than a responsible person.	7 8
(2) The owner may claim compensation from the State for any reasonable costs incurred for all or any of the following—	9 10 11
(a) repairing any damage to the fortified premises because of the removal or modification;	12 13 14
(b) restoring the fortified premises to the condition the premises were in before the fortification was made.	15 16 17
(3) The compensation may be claimed and ordered in a proceeding brought in a court of competent jurisdiction.	18 19 20
(4) A court may order compensation in a proceeding to be paid only if the court is satisfied it is just to make the order in the circumstances of the particular case.	21 22 23 24
74 Recovery of paid compensation from responsible person	25 26
(1) This section applies if—	27
(a) an owner mentioned in section 73 has made a claim against the State under that section; and	28 29 30
(b) the State has paid the owner an amount for the claim.	31 32
(2) The State may recover the amount from any	33

[s 267]

responsible person as a debt.	1
(3) However, any net proceed from the relevant fortification that has not already been set off under section 72(3) must be set off against the amount.	2 3 4 5
(4) For this section it does not matter—	6
(a) whether the amount was paid because of a judgment in a proceeding for the claim or under a compromise of the claim; or	7 8 9
(b) that the responsible person was not a party to the proceeding or compromise.	10 11
Division 5 Offence	 12
75 Hindering removal or modification of a fortification	 13 14
(1) A person who does an act or makes an omission with intent to hinder any of the following commits a misdemeanour—	15 16 17
(a) the removal or modification of a fortification under a fortification removal order;	18 19 20
(b) the taking of enforcement action.	21
Maximum penalty—5 years imprisonment.	22
(2) In this section—	23
<i>fortification removal order</i> only includes a fortification removal order if—	24 25
(a) the order has taken effect; and	26
(b) the period within which to file an appeal about the order has ended and—	27 28
(i) no appeal about the order has been filed; or	29 30

-
- (ii) any appeal about the order has been 1
withdrawn or dismissed. 2

hinder includes prevent, obstruct, interfere with 3
and delay. 4

Division 6 Evidentiary matters 5

76 Power to give stop and desist notice 6

- (1) A commissioned officer may give a notice (a *stop 7*
and desist notice), in the approved form, to an 8
owner or occupier of premises requiring the 9
owner or occupier to stop and desist from 10
installing stated fortification of the premises. 11
- (2) A commissioned officer may give a stop and 12
desist notice only if the officer reasonably 13
believes— 14
- (a) steps are being taken to install excessive 15
fortification of the premises; and 16
- (b) the premises are either— 17
- (i) being, have been or are likely to be, 18
used for or in connection with serious 19
criminal activity, or to conceal 20
evidence of, or to keep proceeds of, 21
serious criminal activity; or 22
- (ii) owned or habitually occupied or used 23
by a criminal organisation, participants 24
in a criminal organisation, recognised 25
offenders, or associates of recognised 26
offenders. 27
- (3) The notice takes effect— 28
- (a) when the notice is given by a police officer 29
to an owner or occupier of the premises by 30
personal service; or 31

[s 267]

(b)	if service under paragraph (a) is not practicable—by leaving the notice at the premises in a conspicuous place.	1 2 3
(4)	The notice remains in force until the day that is 14 days after the day on which the notice is given to the owner or occupier under subsection (3).	4 5 6
77	Noncompliance with stop and desist notice taken to be evidence of fortification	7 8
(1)	This section applies if—	9
(a)	a commissioned officer gives a stop and desist notice to an owner or occupier of premises within 14 days before applying for a fortification removal order for the premises; and	10 11 12 13 14
(b)	the notice has not been complied with before the day of the hearing of the application.	15 16 17
(2)	In a proceeding relating to the application for the fortification removal order, evidence that the notice has not been complied with is evidence of the matters mentioned in section 60(1)(a) to (c) unless proven otherwise.	18 19 20 21 22
Part 6	Court proceedings	23
Division 1	Jurisdiction	24
78	Conferral of jurisdiction	25
	A court has jurisdiction—	26
(a)	to hear and decide an application made to the court under this Act; and	27 28

(b) to perform any other function or exercise any other power conferred on the court under this Act.	1 2 3
79 Constitution of Magistrates Court	4
A court exercising jurisdiction under this Act must be constituted by a magistrate.	5 6
Division 2 Proceedings for orders	7
80 General application of rules of court	8
The <i>Uniform Civil Procedure Rules 1999</i> apply in relation to applications made to a court under this Act to the extent the rules are consistent with this Act.	9 10 11 12
81 Standard of proof	13
A question of fact in proceedings under this Act, other than proceedings for an offence, is to be decided on the balance of probabilities.	14 15 16
82 Service by public notice	17
(1) This section applies if service by a police officer of an application or order by public notice is required or authorised by a provision of this Act.	18 19 20
(2) For service by public notice to be effective, the police officer must publish a notice—	21 22
(a) in a newspaper circulating throughout the State; and	23 24
(b) on the QPS website.	25
(3) The notice under subsection (2) need only state the following—	26 27

[s 267]

(a) the general nature of the application or order;	1 2
(b) the respondent for the application or order;	3
(c) for an application—how copies of any affidavit or draft order to be used in the application may be obtained or read.	4 5 6
83 Service affidavit that must be filed	7
(1) This section applies for a provision of this Act that requires service of an application or order by a police officer by personal service or public notice.	8 9 10
(2) For personal service, the police officer must file, as soon as practicable, an affidavit of personal service made by the individual who personally served the application or order.	11 12 13 14
(3) For service by public notice, the police officer must file, by the end of the next business day after publication, an affidavit stating the following—	15 16 17
(a) why the service was by public notice rather than personal service;	18 19
(b) if the service was by public notice because it was not practicable to personally serve the application or order, the reasons personal service was not practicable;	20 21 22 23
(c) the steps taken to publish the notice.	24
(4) The affidavit mentioned in subsection (3) must be accompanied by a copy of the published notice.	25 26
(5) As soon as practicable after the affidavit mentioned in subsection (3) is filed, a sealed copy of the affidavit and notice must be sent by registered post to the respondent to the application or order at the respondent's last known address.	27 28 29 30 31
(6) However, if the respondent is a group of persons and the police officer is not aware of any address	32 33

-
- of the respondent— 1
- (a) subsection (5) applies only if the police 2
officer is aware of the address of an 3
individual who the police officer believes to 4
be an office holder of the group; and 5
- (b) if subsection (5) applies under paragraph 6
(a), the subsection applies as if a reference 7
to the respondent were a reference to the 8
office holder. 9

Division 3 Proceedings for offences 10

84 Summary proceedings for offences 11

An offence against this Act not defined as a crime 12
or misdemeanour is a summary offence. 13

85 Proceedings for indictable offence 14

- (1) A proceeding for an indictable offence against 15
this Act may be taken, at the election of the 16
prosecution— 17
- (a) by way of summary proceeding under the 18
Justices Act 1886; or 19
- (b) on indictment. 20
- (2) A magistrate must not hear an indictable offence 21
summarily if— 22
- (a) the defendant asks at the start of the hearing 23
that the charge be prosecuted on indictment; 24
or 25
- (b) the magistrate believes the charge should be 26
prosecuted on indictment. 27
- (3) If subsection (2) applies— 28

[s 267]

- (a) the magistrate must proceed by way of an examination of witnesses for an indictable offence; and
- (b) a plea of the person charged at the start of the proceeding must be disregarded; and
- (c) evidence brought in the proceeding before the magistrate decided to act under subsection (2) is taken to be evidence in the proceeding for the committal of the person for trial or sentence; and
- (d) before committing the person for trial or sentence, the magistrate must make a statement to the person as required by the *Justices Act 1886*, section 104(2)(b).

86 When summary proceeding may start

- A proceeding for a summary offence against this Act must be started within—
- (a) 1 year after the offence is committed; or
 - (b) 1 year after the offence comes to the complainant’s knowledge, but within 2 years after the offence is committed.

Division 4 Appeals

87 Definition for division

- In this division—
- appellate court* means—
- (a) for an appeal against a public safety order made by a commissioned officer—a court; or
 - (b) otherwise—the District Court.

88 Who may appeal	1
A person who is aggrieved by any of the following decisions may appeal against the decision—	2 3 4
(a) a decision to make, or refuse to make, any of the following orders—	5 6
(i) a public safety order, other than a public safety order of a duration of no more than 72 hours made by a commissioned officer;	7 8 9 10
(ii) a restricted premises order;	11
(iii) a fortification removal order;	12
(b) a decision to extend, or refuse to extend, a public safety order under part 3, division 3;	13 14
(c) a decision to vary, or refuse to vary, any of the following orders—	15 16
(i) a public safety order under part 3, division 3;	17 18
(ii) a restricted premises order;	19
(iii) a fortification removal order;	20
(d) a decision to make, or refuse to make, an extension order under section 45;	21 22
(e) a decision to refuse to make an order under section 51 for the return of a prohibited item.	23 24 25
89 How to start appeal	26
(1) The appeal is started by filing a notice of appeal with the registrar of the appellate court.	27 28
(2) The appellant must—	29
(a) serve a copy of the notice on the respondent to the appeal; and	30 31

[s 267]

- (b) file a copy of the notice in the court that made the decision being appealed. 1
2
 - (3) The notice of appeal must be filed within 28 days after— 3
4
 - (a) the day on which the decision was made; or 5
 - (b) for a decision made in the absence of an appellant or a legal or other representative of the appellant—the day on which the order the subject of the decision was served on the appellant. 6
7
8
9
10
 - (4) The appellate court may at any time extend the period for filing the notice of appeal. 11
12
 - (5) The notice of appeal must state fully the grounds of the appeal and the facts relied on. 13
14
 - (6) Despite subsections (1) to (4), if the decision being appealed is a decision of a commissioned officer to make a public safety order— 15
16
17
 - (a) subsection (2)(b) does not apply; and 18
 - (b) the notice of appeal must be filed within 7 days after the order takes effect; and 19
20
 - (c) the return date for the hearing of the appeal must be the day after the day the notice of appeal was filed; and 21
22
23
 - (d) subsection (4) does not apply. 24
- 90 Effect of particular orders not stayed by appeal 25**
- (1) This section applies for the purpose of proceedings for an appeal in relation to an order made under part 3, 4 or 5. 26
27
28
 - (2) The appeal does not affect— 29
 - (a) the operation of the order; or 30
 - (b) prevent the taking of action to implement the order. 31
32

-
- (3) However, the court may order the suspension of the operation of the order or stay any proceeding under the order if the court is satisfied it would be appropriate to do so, having regard to—
- (a) the likely impact of the suspension or stay on the protection of the safety, welfare, security, and peace and good order of the community from risks presented by people engaging in antisocial, disorderly or criminal conduct; and
 - (b) any other relevant matter.

91 Hearing procedures

- (1) An appeal must be decided on the evidence and proceedings before the court that made the decision being appealed.
- (2) However, the appellate court may order that the appeal be heard afresh, in whole or part.

92 Powers of appellate court

- (1) In deciding an appeal against a decision, the appellate court may—
- (a) confirm the decision; or
 - (b) vary the decision; or
 - (c) set aside the decision and substitute another decision; or
 - (d) set aside the decision and remit the matter to the court that made the decision.
- (2) The decision of the appellate court upon an appeal is final and conclusive.

Part 7 General

[s 267]

Division 1	General safeguards for things in possession of police service	1 2 3
93	Application of division	4
	This division applies to—	5
	(a) a prohibited item seized by a police officer from restricted premises under section 49(1)(c)(i) (a <i>thing</i>); or	6 7 8
	(b) fortification removed by a police officer from fortified premises under section 65 (also a <i>thing</i>).	9 10 11
94	Receipt for seized or removed thing	12
	(1) The police officer must, as soon as practicable after seizing the thing—	13 14
	(a) if the person from whom the thing is seized is present—give to the person a receipt for the thing; or	15 16 17
	(b) if the occupier of the premises is not present—leave a receipt for the thing in a conspicuous place.	18 19 20
	(2) The receipt may be for a single thing or for all things seized from the person or the premises.	21 22
	(3) Also, the receipt must describe the thing seized and include any other information required under the responsibilities code.	23 24 25
	(4) This section does not apply if the police officer reasonably believes—	26 27
	(a) there is no-one apparently in possession of the thing; or	28 29
	(b) the thing has been abandoned; or	30

(c) the thing has no value other than as evidence of the commission of an offence.	1 2
(5) In this section—	3
<i>responsibilities code</i> see the <i>Police Powers and Responsibilities Act 2000</i> , schedule 6.	4 5
<i>seize</i> includes remove.	6
95 Responsibilities of police officer taking possession of thing	7 8
(1) The police officer must ensure the thing is given to an appropriate property officer or delivered to a property point that is appropriate in the circumstances, as soon as practicable, unless—	9 10 11 12
(a) the thing is earlier returned, destroyed or disposed of under this Act; or	13 14
(b) it is necessary to keep the thing for use during questioning or for an investigative procedure involving the thing.	15 16 17
(2) If the police officer keeps a thing under subsection (1)(b), the police officer must deliver the thing to an appropriate property officer or property point as soon as practicable after the reason for keeping the thing ends.	18 19 20 21 22
(3) Until the thing is delivered to the property officer or property point, the police officer is responsible for the safe keeping of the thing.	23 24 25
(4) In this section—	26
<i>property officer</i> see the <i>Police Powers and Responsibilities Act 2000</i> , schedule 6.	27 28
<i>property point</i> see the <i>Police Powers and Responsibilities Act 2000</i> , schedule 6.	29 30
Division 2 Miscellaneous	31

[s 267]

96	Delegation by commissioner	1
(1)	The commissioner may delegate a function of the commissioner under this Act to a police officer.	2 3
(2)	A delegation of a power of the commissioner under subsection (1) may permit the subdelegation of the power to a police officer.	4 5 6
(3)	In this section— <i>function</i> includes power.	7 8
97	Protection from liability	9
(1)	A member of the police service does not incur civil liability for an act done, or omission made, honestly and without negligence under this Act.	10 11 12
(2)	If subsection (1) prevents a civil liability attaching to a member of the police service, the liability attaches instead to the State.	13 14 15
(3)	In this section— <i>member of the police service</i> means a member of the police service under the <i>Police Service Administration Act 1990</i> .	16 17 18 19
98	Review of Act	20
(1)	This section applies if the Minister appoints, under the Criminal Code, section 736, a retired judge (the <i>reviewer</i>) to review the operation of the consorting provisions.	21 22 23 24
(2)	The Minister must also appoint the reviewer to—	25
(a)	review the operation of this Act, other than part 2; and	26 27
(b)	prepare, and give the Minister, a written report on the outcome of the review.	28 29
(3)	The terms of reference are to be decided by the	30

Minister.	1
(4) Without limiting subsection (3), the terms of reference for the review must state the following matters—	2 3 4
(a) the object of the review is for the reviewer to decide whether this Act, other than part 2, is meeting the objects of this Act;	5 6 7
(b) if the reviewer decides this Act, other than part 2, is not meeting the objects of this Act, the reviewer must recommend the amendments to the provisions the reviewer considers necessary to improve the effectiveness of the provisions in meeting the objects;	8 9 10 11 12 13 14
(c) in conducting the review, the reviewer must consider the information contained in the register of enforcement acts about the exercise of powers under this Act;	15 16 17 18
(d) in conducting the review, the reviewer must consider whether any demographic has been disproportionately or adversely affected by this Act, other than part 2.	19 20 21 22
<i>Examples of a demographic—</i>	23
Aboriginal people, Torres Strait Islanders, homeless people, drug dependent people	24 25
(5) The reviewer has access to, and the commissioner may disclose to the reviewer, the information mentioned in subsection (4)(c) despite any other law.	26 27 28 29
(6) The Minister must, within 14 sitting days after receiving the reviewer’s report for the review, table a copy of the report in the Legislative Assembly.	30 31 32 33
(7) In this section—	34
<i>consorting provisions</i> , see the Criminal Code,	35

[s 267]

section 736(5).	1
<i>register of enforcement acts</i> see the <i>Police Powers and Responsibilities Act 2000</i> , schedule 6.	2 3 4
99 Approved forms	5
(1) A form may be approved for use under this Act.	6
(2) The form may be approved by any of the following—	7 8
(a) the chief executive (magistrates court);	9
(b) the commissioner;	10
(c) the chief executive.	11
(3) In this section—	12
<i>chief executive (magistrates court)</i> means the chief executive of the department in which the <i>Magistrates Courts Act 1921</i> is administered.	13 14 15
100 Regulation-making power	16
The Governor in Council may make regulations under this Act.	17 18
Schedule 1 Dictionary	19
section 3	20
<i>appellate court</i> , for part 6, division 4, see section 87.	21 22
<i>associate</i> , of a recognised offender, means a person to whom an official warning about the recognised offender has been given under the <i>Police Powers and Responsibilities Act 2000</i> ,	23 24 25 26

section 53BAC.	1
<i>at</i> premises or a place, includes in or on the premises or place.	2 3
<i>commissioned officer</i> means any police officer of or above the rank of inspector.	4 5
<i>commissioner</i> means the commissioner of the police service.	6 7
<i>control order</i> —	8
(a) means a control order under the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , part 9D, division 3, subdivision 1; and	9 10 11
(b) includes a registered corresponding control order under the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> .	12 13 14
<i>court</i> means a Magistrates Court.	15
<i>criminal history</i> , of a person, means—	16
(a) every conviction of the person for an offence, in Queensland or elsewhere, and whether before or after the commencement of this Act, including a conviction—	17 18 19 20
(i) for which the rehabilitation period under the <i>Criminal Law (Rehabilitation of Offenders) Act 1986</i> had expired under that Act; and	21 22 23 24
(ii) that is not revived as prescribed by section 11 of that Act; and	25 26
(b) every charge made against the person for an offence, in Queensland or elsewhere, and whether before or after the commencement of this Act.	27 28 29 30
<i>criminal organisation</i> see the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161O.	31 32
<i>disorderly activity</i> see section 33.	33

[s 267]

<i>drugs</i> means a controlled substance or a dangerous drug under the <i>Drugs Misuse Act 1986</i> .	1 2
<i>enforcement action</i> see section 65(1).	3
<i>enter</i> premises or a place, includes re-enter the premises or place.	4 5
<i>evidence of the commission of an offence</i> see the <i>Police Powers and Responsibilities Act 2000</i> , schedule 6.	6 7 8
<i>explosive</i> see the <i>Explosives Act 1999</i> , schedule 2.	9
<i>extended period</i> , for part 4, division 3, see section 43(1).	10 11
<i>extension order</i> , for part 4, division 3, see section 43(1).	12 13
<i>firearm</i> see the <i>Weapons Act 1990</i> , schedule 2.	14
<i>fortification</i> , of premises, see section 56.	15
<i>fortification removal order</i> means a fortification removal order made for premises under section 60.	16 17 18
<i>fortified premises</i> means premises for which a fortification removal order is in force.	19 20
<i>initial period</i> , for part 4, division 3, see section 42(1).	21 22
<i>liquor</i> see the <i>Liquor Act 1992</i> , section 4B.	23
<i>net proceed</i> , for part 5, division 4, see section 71(7).	24 25
<i>occupier</i> , of premises, includes a lessee or sublessee of the premises.	26 27
<i>owner</i> , of premises, includes a person who—	28
(a) holds any legal or equitable estate or interest in the premises; or	29 30
(b) is entitled to receive, or if the premises were leased, would be entitled to receive, the	31 32

rents and profits of an interest in the premises.	1 2
<i>participant</i> , in a criminal organisation, see the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161P.	3 4
<i>personal service</i> means service under the <i>Uniform Civil Procedure Rules 1999</i> , rule 106.	5 6
<i>place</i> see the <i>Police Powers and Responsibilities Act 2000</i> , schedule 6.	7 8
<i>police service</i> means the Queensland Police Service.	9 10
<i>possession</i> includes custody and control.	11
<i>premises</i> includes—	12
(a) a building or structure, or part of a building or structure, of any type; and	13 14
(b) a group of buildings or structures, or part of a group of buildings or structures, of any type; and	15 16 17
(c) the land or water where a building or structure, or a group of buildings or structures, is situated; and	18 19 20
(d) a vehicle and a caravan; and	21
(e) a tent or cave; and	22
(f) premises held under 2 or more titles or owners.	23 24
<i>prescribed place</i> see section 33.	25
<i>prohibited item</i> see section 33.	26
<i>public notice</i> , in relation to an application or an order under this Act, means public notice under section 82.	27 28 29
<i>public safety order</i> means a public safety order under section 17 or 27.	30 31
<i>QPS website</i> means the website used by the	32

[s 267]

commissioner to provide public access to information about matters relating to this Act.	1 2
recognised offender see the Criminal Code, section 77.	3 4
respondent —	5
(a) for part 3, division 2—see section 17(1) and (2); or	6 7
(b) for part 3, division 3—see section 25(1) and (2); or	8 9
(c) for part 4, division 2—see section 35(1); or	10
(d) for part 4, division 3—see section 44(1); or	11
(e) for part 5—see section 59(1).	12
responsible person , for part 5, division 4, see section 70.	13 14
restricted premises , for part 4, see section 33.	15
restricted premises order means a restricted premises order under section 36.	16 17
search warrant see the <i>Police Powers and Responsibilities Act 2000</i> , section 150(1).	18 19
senior police officer means a police officer of or above the rank of sergeant.	20 21
serious criminal activity see the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161N.	22 23
stop and desist notice see section 76(1).	24
vehicle see the <i>Police Powers and Responsibilities Act 2000</i> , schedule 6.	25 26

Part 18	Amendment of Peace and Good Behaviour Regulation 2010	1 2
Clause 268	Regulation amended	3
	This part amends the <i>Peace and Good Behaviour Regulation 2010</i> .	4 5
	<i>Note—</i>	6
	See also the amendments in schedule 1.	7
Clause 269	Insertion of new s 11A	8
	After section 11—	9
	<i>insert—</i>	10
	11A Places that are prescribed places—Act, s 41	11
	For section 41(1) of the Act, the following places are declared to be prescribed places—	12 13
	• 11 Frodsham Street, Albion	14
	• shop 5/1 Thorsborne Street, Beenleigh	15
	• sheds 13 and 14/6 Enterprise Street, Boyne Island	16 17
	• shed 14/136 Aumuller Street, Bungalow	18
	• 1/16 Ern Harley Drive, Burleigh Heads	19
	• 30 Berkeley Court, Caboolture	20
	• 104 Spence Street, Cairns	21
	• shed 1/5 Garema Street, Cannonvale	22
	• 31 Selhurst Street, Coopers Plains	23
	• unit 7/12 Hayter Street, Currumbin Waters	24
	• 41 Cotton View Road, Emerald	25
	• 11 Greer Lane, Eumundi	26
	• unit 3/31 Tradelink Drive, Hillcrest	27

[s 270]

- unit 5/27-31 Pound Street, Kingaroy 1
- 15–17 Avian Street, Kunda Park 2
- unit 5/1 Chain Street, Mackay 3
- 4 Keats Street, Mackay 4
- 4 Ellen Street, Moorooka 5
- 31 Unwin Street, Moorooka 6
- 1 Zena Street, Mt Isa 7
- 54 Price Street, Nambour 8
- unit 5/144 Eumundi Noosa Road,
Noosaville 9
10
- 2 Millchester Road, Queenton 11
- 26252 Peak Downs Highway, Racecourse 12
- 36 East Lane, Rockhampton 13
- 68 Kerema Street, Roseneath 14
- unit 2/8 Proprietary Drive, Tingalpa 15
- 391 Montague Road, West End 16
- shed 1A/13 Industrial Avenue, Yeppoon 17

Part 19 **Amendment of Penalties and Sentences Act 1992** 18
19

Clause 270 Act amended 20
This part amends the *Penalties and Sentences Act 1992*. 21
Note— 22
See also the amendments in schedule 1. 23

Clause 271 Amendment of s 3 (Purposes) 24
(1) Section 3— 25

-
- insert—* 1
- (ba) encouraging particular offenders to 2
cooperate with law enforcement agencies in 3
proceedings or investigations about major 4
criminal offences; and 5
- (2) Section 3(ba) to (i)— 6
renumber as section 3(c) to (j). 7

Clause 272 Amendment of s 4 (Definitions) 8

- (1) Section 4, definitions *court* and *prescribed offence—* 9
omit. 10
- (2) Section 4— 11
insert— 12
- benefit*, for part 9D, see section 161N. 13
- commissioner*, for part 9D, see section 161N. 14
- control order*, for part 9D, see section 161N. 15
- corresponding control order*, for part 9D, see 16
section 161N. 17
- court—* 18
- (a) for part 2A—see section 15AA; or 19
- (b) for part 9D, division 3, subdivision 5—see 20
section 161ZV. 21
- criminal organisation* see section 161O. 22
- honorary member*, of an organisation, for part 23
9D, see section 161N. 24
- major criminal offence* see section 161S(5). 25
- office holder*, of an organisation, for part 9D, see 26
section 161N. 27
- participant*, in a criminal organisation, see section 28
161P. 29

[s 273]

	<i>prescribed offence</i> —	1
	(a) for part 5, division 2, subdivision 2—see section 108A; or	2 3
	(b) for part 9D—see section 161N.	4
	<i>prospective member</i> , of an organisation, for part 9D, see section 161N.	5 6
	<i>registered corresponding control order</i> , for part 9D, see section 161N.	7 8
	<i>registrar</i> , for part 9D, division 3, subdivision 5, see section 161ZV.	9 10
	<i>respondent</i> , for part 9D, division 3, subdivision 5, see section 161ZY(1)(b).	11 12
	<i>senior police officer</i> , for part 9D, see section 161N.	13 14
	<i>serious criminal activity</i> , for part 9D, see section 161N.	15 16
	<i>serious organised crime circumstance of aggravation</i> see section 161Q.	17 18
(3)	Section 4, definition <i>Crown prosecutor</i> , ‘, for parts 3A and 3B,’—	19 20
	<i>omit</i> .	21
(4)	Section 4, definition <i>prosecutor</i> , ‘3A and 3B’—	22
	<i>omit, insert</i> —	23
	3A, 3B and 9D	24
Clause 273	Amendment of s 9 (Sentencing guidelines)	25
(1)	Section 9(2)—	26
	<i>insert</i> —	27
	(ga) without limiting paragraph (g), whether the offender was a participant in a criminal organisation—	28 29 30

	(i) at the time the offence was committed;	1
	or	2
	(ii) at any time during the course of the commission of the offence; and	3 4
(2)	Section 9(6A)(d), ‘or 228D’—	5
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	6
	, 228D, 228DA, 228DB or 228DC	7
(3)	Section 9—	8
	<i>insert—</i>	9
	(7A) Also, the principles mentioned in subsection (2)(a) do not apply to the sentencing of an offender under part 9D, division 2.	10 11 12
Clause 274	Amendment of s 15 (Information or submissions for sentence)	13 14
	Section 15—	15
	<i>insert—</i>	16
	(1A) Also, without limiting subsection (1), in imposing a sentence on an offender, a court may receive any information, or a sentencing submission made by a party to the proceedings, that the court considers appropriate to enable it to decide—	17 18 19 20 21
	(a) whether it may make a control order for the offender under part 9D, division 3; or	22 23
	(b) the appropriate conditions of a control order it must, or may, make for the offender under part 9D, division 3.	24 25 26
Clause 275	Amendment of s 160 (Definitions for div 3)	27
	Section 160, definition <i>parole eligibility date</i> , ‘160B(2)’—	28
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	29

[s 276]

	160B(2) or (5)	1
Clause 276	Amendment of s 160A (Application of ss 160B–160D)	2
	(1) Section 160A(4), examples, second dot point—	3
	<i>omit.</i>	4
	(2) Section 160A(5)(a), from ‘181(2)’—	5
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	6
	181(2), (2A) or (2B), 181A, 182(2) or (2A),	7
	182A(3) or (3A), 183(2) or (2B) or 185B (each a	8
	<i>relevant provision</i>); and	9
Clause 277	Insertion of new s 160AA	10
	After section 160A—	11
	<i>insert—</i>	12
	160AA Reduction of minimum period of imprisonment for particular offenders	13
	(1) This section applies if—	15
	(a) a court is imposing a term of imprisonment on an offender for a prescribed offence committed with a serious organised crime circumstance of aggravation; and	16 17 18 19
	(b) either—	20
	(i) the term of imprisonment imposed is imprisonment for life; or	21 22
	(ii) the offender is serving a term of imprisonment for life; and	23 24
	(c) section 13A or 13B applies for the sentence.	25
	<i>Note—</i>	26
	See section 161S in relation to the application of sections 13A and 13B for the sentencing of an offender mentioned in paragraph (a).	27 28 29

(2)	The court may fix a date under section 160C or 160D that—	1 2
(a)	reduces the minimum period of imprisonment the offender must otherwise serve under the <i>Corrective Services Act 2006</i> , section 181(2A) or (2B) or 181A(3) or (4); but	3 4 5 6 7
(b)	does not reduce the minimum period of imprisonment the offender must serve under section 181(2) or 181A(2) of that Act.	8 9 10
(3)	Also, no date fixed by the court as mentioned in subsection (2) can reduce the minimum period of imprisonment the offender must serve under the <i>Corrective Services Act 2006</i> , section 181(2) or 181A(2).	11 12 13 14 15
(4)	This section applies despite section 160A(5).	16
(5)	In this section— <i>prescribed offence</i> see section 161N.	17 18
Clause 278	Amendment of s 160B (Sentence of 3 years or less and not a serious violent offence or sexual offence)	19 20
	Section 160B—	21
	<i>insert—</i>	22
(5)	Despite subsections (2) and (3), the court must fix the date the offender is eligible for parole under subsection (6) if—	23 24 25
(a)	the offender is sentenced to a term of imprisonment under section 161R(2); and	26 27
(b)	in imposing the base component of the sentence under that section, the court would, apart from this subsection, be required to fix a date for the offender under subsection (2) or (3).	28 29 30 31 32

[s 279]

	<i>Note—</i>	1
	Section 161R(2)(a) requires the court to impose a sentence of imprisonment for the offence of which the offender is convicted under the law apart from part 9D.	2 3 4 5
(6)	The date the offender is eligible for parole is the day that is worked out by adding the relevant further period to the date the court would otherwise fix for the offender under subsection (2) or (3) if the term of imprisonment imposed on the offender under section 161R(2) consisted only of the base component of the sentence imposed under that section.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13
(7)	In this section— <i>relevant further period</i> , for an offender sentenced to a term of imprisonment under section 161R(2), means the period of the mandatory component of the sentence imposed on the offender under that section.	14 15 16 17 18 19
Clause 279	Insertion of new pt 9D	20
	After section 161M—	21
	<i>insert—</i>	22
	Part 9D	23
	Serious and organised crime	24
	Division 1	25
	Preliminary	25
	161N Definitions for part	26
	In this part—	27
	<i>benefit</i> includes property, advantage, service, entertainment, the use of or access to property or facilities, and anything of benefit to a person	28 29 30

whether or not it has any inherent or tangible value, purpose or attribute.	1 2
commissioner means the commissioner of the police service.	3 4
control order means an order made under division 3, subdivision 1.	5 6
corresponding control order means an order prescribed to be a corresponding control order under section 161ZW.	7 8 9
criminal organisation see section 161O.	10
honorary member , of an organisation, includes a person who is a member of the organisation, but has not paid a fee to be a member of the organisation.	11 12 13 14
office holder , of an organisation, means—	15
(a) a person who is a president, vice-president, treasurer, secretary, director or another office holder or a shareholder of the organisation; or	16 17 18 19
(b) a person who (whether by words or conduct, or in any other way) asserts, declares or advertises that the person holds a position of authority of any kind within the organisation; or	20 21 22 23 24
(c) a person who is in control of all or a substantial part of the activities of the organisation; or	25 26 27
(d) if the organisation appoints a person to be in charge of an activity of the organisation or keep order at a meeting or gathering of the organisation—the person appointed.	28 29 30 31
<i>Examples—</i>	32
• a person appointed to administer a child exploitation material website	33 34

[s 279]

• a person appointed to supervise the call centre of a cold-call investment fraud operation	1 2
• a person appointed as the sergeant-at-arms of a motorcycle club	3 4
<i>participant</i> , in a criminal organisation, see section 161P.	5 6
<i>prescribed offence</i> means an offence against a provision mentioned in schedule 1C.	7 8
<i>prospective member</i> , of an organisation, means a person who has started, but not completed, the process of becoming a member of the organisation.	9 10 11 12
<i>registered corresponding control order</i> means a corresponding control order that is registered under division 3, subdivision 5.	13 14 15
<i>senior police officer</i> means a police officer of or above the rank of sergeant.	16 17
<i>serious criminal activity</i> means conduct constituting an indictable offence for which the maximum penalty is at least 7 years imprisonment.	18 19 20 21
<i>serious organised crime circumstance of aggravation</i> see section 161Q.	22 23
161O Meaning of <i>criminal organisation</i>	24
(1) A <i>criminal organisation</i> is a group of 3 or more persons, whether arranged formally or informally—	25 26 27
(a) who engage in, or have as their purpose (or 1 of their purposes) engaging in, serious criminal activity; and	28 29 30
(b) who, by their association, represent an unacceptable risk to the safety, welfare or order of the community.	31 32 33

-
- (2) For subsection (1), it does not matter whether— 1
- (a) the group of persons— 2
- (i) has a name; or 3
- (ii) is capable of being recognised by the 4
public as a group; or 5
- (iii) has an ongoing existence as a group 6
beyond the serious criminal activity in 7
which the group engages or has as a 8
purpose; or 9
- (iv) has a legal personality; or 10
- (b) the persons comprising the group— 11
- (i) have different roles in relation to the 12
serious criminal activity; or 13
- Example—* 14
- Of the persons comprising a 15
methamphetamine syndicate, different 16
persons are responsible for supplying the 17
cold and flu tablets, extracting the 18
pseudoephedrine from the tablets, supplying 19
other necessary ingredients, and cooking the 20
ingredients to produce methamphetamine. 21
- (ii) have different interests in, or obtain 22
different benefits from, the serious 23
criminal activity; or 24
- Example—* 25
- Of the 3 persons comprising a group that 26
engages in serious criminal activity, 1 27
person obtains the profit from the activity 28
and pays the other 2 persons an amount for 29
engaging in the activity. 30
- (iii) change from time to time. 31
- Example—* 32
- a networked online child exploitation forum 33
- (3) In this section— 34
- engage***, in serious criminal activity, includes each 35
-

[s 279]

- of the following— 1
- (a) organise, plan, facilitate, support, or 2
otherwise conspire to engage in, serious 3
criminal activity; 4
- (b) obtain a material benefit, directly or 5
indirectly, from serious criminal activity. 6

161P Meaning of *participant* 7

- (1) A person is a *participant*, in a criminal 8
organisation, if— 9
- (a) the person has been accepted as a member 10
of the organisation and has not ceased to be 11
a member of the organisation; or 12
- (b) the person is an honorary member of the 13
organisation; or 14
- (c) the person is a prospective member of the 15
organisation; or 16
- (d) the person is an office holder of the 17
organisation; or 18
- (e) the person identifies himself or herself in 19
any way as belonging to the organisation; or 20

Examples— 21

- using a theme-based naming convention or 22
icon to establish a screen name or profile for 23
an online child exploitation forum 24
 - wearing or displaying the patches or insignia, 25
or a version of the patches or insignia, of a 26
criminal organisation 27
- (f) the person's conduct in relation to the 28
organisation would reasonably lead 29
someone else to consider the person to be a 30
participant in the organisation. 31

<i>Example of conduct for paragraph (f)—</i>	1
doing any of the following for a criminal organisation involved in the production and sale of cannabis—	2 3 4
• tending the cannabis plants	5
• packaging the cannabis for sale	6
• selling the cannabis	7
• laundering the profits from the sale of the cannabis	8 9
• managing the day-to-day business of the organisation	10 11
(2) For subsection (1)(a), a person may be accepted as a member of a criminal organisation—	12 13
(a) informally; or	14
(b) through a process set by the organisation, including, for example, by paying a fee or levy.	15 16 17
161Q Meaning of <i>serious organised crime circumstance of aggravation</i>	18 19
(1) It is a circumstance of aggravation (a <i>serious organised crime circumstance of aggravation</i>) for a prescribed offence of which an offender is convicted that, at the time the offence was committed, or at any time during the course of the commission of the offence, the offender—	20 21 22 23 24 25
(a) was a participant in a criminal organisation; and	26 27
(b) knew, or ought reasonably to have known, the offence was being committed—	28 29
(i) at the direction of a criminal organisation or a participant in a criminal organisation; or	30 31 32
(ii) in association with 1 or more persons who were, at the time the offence was	33 34

[s 279]

committed, or at any time during the	1
course of the commission of the	2
offence, participants in a criminal	3
organisation; or	4
(iii) for the benefit of a criminal	5
organisation.	6
(2) For subsection (1)(b), an offence is committed for	7
the benefit of a criminal organisation if the	8
organisation obtains a benefit, directly or	9
indirectly, from the commission of the offence.	10
(3) To remove any doubt, it is declared that a criminal	11
organisation mentioned in subsection (1)(b) need	12
not be the criminal organisation in which the	13
offender was a participant.	14
Division 2	
Term of imprisonment for	15
particular offenders	16
161R Court must impose term of imprisonment	17
(1) This section applies to the sentencing of an	18
offender convicted of a prescribed offence	19
committed with a serious organised crime	20
circumstance of aggravation.	21
(2) The court must impose on the offender a term of	22
imprisonment consisting of the following	23
components—	24
(a) a sentence of imprisonment for the	25
prescribed offence imposed under the law	26
apart from this part and without regard to	27
the following (the <i>base component</i>)—	28
(i) the sentence that must be imposed on	29
the offender under paragraph (b);	30
(ii) the control order that must be made for	31
the offender under section 161V;	32

-
- (b) (other than if a sentence of life imprisonment is imposed as the base component or the offender is already serving a term of life imprisonment) a sentence of imprisonment (the **mandatory component**) for the lesser of the following periods—
- (i) 7 years;
 - (ii) the period of imprisonment provided for under the maximum penalty for the prescribed offence.
- Note—*
- See the *Corrective Services Act 2006*, sections 181(2A) and (2B) and 181A(3) and (4) in relation to the parole eligibility date of an offender whose sentence under this subsection does not include a mandatory component.
- (3) The mandatory component—
- (a) must be ordered to be served cumulatively with the base component; and
 - (b) despite any other provision of this Act under which another sentence may be ordered, must be ordered to be served wholly in a corrective services facility; and
 - (c) must not be mitigated or reduced under this Act or another Act or any law.
- (4) Also, if the offender is serving, or has been sentenced to serve, imprisonment for another offence, the mandatory component must be ordered to be served cumulatively with the imprisonment for the other offence.
- (5) Despite subsection (3)(a), if the base component does not require the offender to immediately serve a sentence of imprisonment in a corrective services facility—

[s 279]

- (a) the offender is to immediately begin to serve the mandatory component; and 1
2
- (b) the base component is to have effect, so far as practicable, at the end of the mandatory component. 3
4
5
- (6) If the court is sentencing the offender for more than 1 prescribed offence committed with a serious organised crime circumstance of aggravation, the court must impose the mandatory component for only 1 of the offences. 6
7
8
9
10
- (7) When deciding which prescribed offence to use for imposing the mandatory component, the court must choose the offence that will result in the offender serving the longest period of imprisonment available under this Act or another Act for the offences. 11
12
13
14
15
16

161S Cooperation with law enforcement agencies 17

- (1) Subject to subsections (2) and (3), sections 13A and 13B apply for the sentencing of an offender who is convicted of a prescribed offence committed with a serious organised crime circumstance of aggravation. 18
19
20
21
22
- (2) For section 13A, an offender mentioned in subsection (1) is taken to have undertaken to cooperate with law enforcement agencies in a proceeding about an offence, including a confiscation proceeding, only if— 23
24
25
26
27
 - (a) the offender has undertaken to cooperate with law enforcement agencies in a proceeding about a major criminal offence; and 28
29
30
31
 - (b) the court is satisfied the cooperation will be of significant use in a proceeding about a major criminal offence. 32
33
34

-
- (3) For section 13B, an offender mentioned in subsection (1) is taken to have significantly cooperated with a law enforcement agency in its investigations about an offence or a confiscation proceeding only if—
- (a) the offender has significantly cooperated with a law enforcement agency in its investigations about a major criminal offence; and
 - (b) the court is satisfied the cooperation has been, is or will be of significant use to the law enforcement agency or another law enforcement agency in its investigations about a major criminal offence.
- (4) This section applies despite section 161R(3) or (4).
- (5) In this section—
- major criminal offence* means an indictable offence for which the maximum penalty is at least 5 years imprisonment.

Division 3 Control orders 21

Subdivision 1 Making of orders 22

161T Court may make control order whether or not conviction recorded or other order made 23 24

A court may make a control order under this subdivision for an offender whether or not it records a conviction or makes another order for the offender under this Act or another Act. 25
26
27
28

[s 279]

161U Conditions	1
(1) A control order for an offender may impose—	2
(a) the conditions the court considers appropriate to protect the public by preventing, restricting or disrupting the offender’s involvement in serious criminal activity; and	3 4 5 6 7
(b) the conditions the court considers necessary to enforce the order.	8 9
<i>Example—</i>	10
a condition requiring the offender to advise a law enforcement officer if the offender changes address	11 12 13
(2) Without limiting subsection (1)(a), a condition may—	14 15
(a) prohibit the offender from—	16
(i) associating with a stated person or a person of a stated class, including a person with whom the offender has a personal relationship; or	17 18 19 20
(ii) entering or being in the vicinity of a stated place or a place of a stated class; or	21 22 23
(iii) acquiring or possessing a stated thing or a thing of a stated class; or	24 25
(b) restrict the means by which the offender communicates with other persons; or	26 27
(c) require the offender—	28
(i) to give a police officer or another stated person stated information by a stated time or at stated intervals; or	29 30 31
<i>Example of stated information—</i>	32
the offender’s computer passwords	33

-
- (ii) to attend before a police officer or another stated person by a stated time or at stated intervals. 1
2
3
- Example—* 4
attending before the officer in charge of a 5
stated police station at weekly intervals 6
- (3) The control order must require the offender, 7
within 24 hours after the order takes effect, to 8
deliver to the commissioner's custody at a stated 9
police station anything the offender is prohibited 10
from possessing under the order unless the 11
offender has lawfully disposed of possession of 12
the thing before the end of that period. 13
- (4) Also, if the control order requires the person to 14
give stated information, the order must require the 15
information to be given in writing. 16
- (5) Before imposing a condition mentioned in 17
subsection (2)(a)(i) prohibiting the offender from 18
associating with another person with whom the 19
offender has a personal relationship, the court 20
must consider the effect of the condition on the 21
relationship and whether the prohibition should 22
relate only to a particular class of activity or relate 23
to activities generally. 24
- (6) If the control order is made for the offender under 25
section 161X, the order may not impose a 26
condition other than a condition mentioned in 27
subsection (1)(b) or (2)(a)(i) or (ii) or (b). 28
- (7) The control order may not require the offender 29
to— 30
- (a) give information if giving the information— 31
- (i) would disclose information that is the 32
subject of legal professional privilege; 33
or 34
- (ii) would be a contravention of another 35
Act; or 36

[s 279]

- (b) if the offender is an individual—give 1
information relating to an offence with 2
which the offender is charged. 3

Note— 4

See section 161ZH for restrictions on the admissibility 5
in a proceeding of information given under a control 6
order. 7

- (8) Subsections (6) and (7) apply despite subsection 8
(1). 9

- (9) In this section— 10
information includes a document. 11

161V When court must make order 12

- (1) A court sentencing an offender for a prescribed 13
offence committed with a serious organised crime 14
circumstance of aggravation must make a control 15
order for the offender. 16

- (2) However, if section 13A or 13B applies for the 17
sentencing of the offender, the court may, but 18
need not, make a control order for the offender. 19

Note— 20

See section 161S in relation to the application of 21
sections 13A and 13B to the sentencing of an offender 22
mentioned in subsection (1). 23

161W When court may make order—offender who 24 was participant in criminal organisation 25

- (1) A court sentencing an offender for an indictable 26
offence may make a control order for the offender 27
if— 28

- (a) section 161R does not apply to the 29
sentencing of the offender; and 30

- (b) the court is satisfied the offender was, at the 31
time the offence was committed, or at any 32

time during the course of the commission of the offence, a participant in a criminal organisation; and	1 2 3
(c) the court considers that making the order is reasonably necessary to protect the public by preventing, restricting or disrupting the offender's involvement in serious criminal activity.	4 5 6 7 8
<i>Notes—</i>	9
1 See section 15 in relation to the information and sentencing submissions the court may receive for sentencing the offender.	10 11 12
2 See also the <i>Evidence Act 1977</i> , section 132C.	13
(2) For subsection (1)(b), the offender's participation in a criminal organisation need not be related to the indictable offence for which the offender is being sentenced.	14 15 16 17
(3) A control order may be made under subsection (1) on the court's own initiative or on an application by the prosecutor.	18 19 20
(4) If the prosecutor intends to make an application under subsection (3), the prosecutor must inform the court as soon as practicable after the offender has been convicted of the indictable offence.	21 22 23 24
(5) This section applies whether the offender is convicted of the indictable offence summarily or on indictment.	25 26 27
161X When court may make order—offender convicted of habitual consorting	28 29
(1) A court sentencing an offender for an offence against the Criminal Code, section 77B may make a control order for the offender if—	30 31 32
(a) section 161R does not apply to the sentencing of the offender; and	33 34

[s 279]

- (b) the court considers that making the order is reasonably necessary to protect the public by preventing, restricting or disrupting the offender's involvement in serious criminal activity. 1
2
3
4
5
- (2) A control order may be made under subsection (1) on the court's own initiative or on an application by the prosecutor. 6
7
8
- 161Y When court may make order—offender convicted of contravening order** 9
10
- (1) A court sentencing an offender for an offence against section 161ZI may make a control order for the offender if the court considers that making the order is reasonably necessary to protect the public by preventing, restricting or disrupting the offender's involvement in serious criminal activity. 11
12
13
14
15
16
17
- (2) A control order may be made under subsection (1) on the court's own initiative or on application by the prosecutor. 18
19
20
- 161Z Control order to be explained** 21
- (1) Before making a control order for an offender, the court must explain, or cause to be explained, to the offender— 22
23
24
- (a) the purpose and effect of the order; and 25
- (b) what may follow if the offender contravenes the order; and 26
27
- (c) that the order may be amended or revoked on the application of the offender, a Crown prosecutor, a senior police officer or an authorised corrective services officer. 28
29
30
31
- (2) The explanation must be made in language or in a way likely to be readily understood by the 32
33

offender.	1
161ZA Offender subject to existing control order	2
(1) This section applies if—	3
(a) the court must, or may, make a control order for an offender under this subdivision; and	4 5
(b) the offender is subject to a control order (an <i>existing control order</i>).	6 7
(2) In making a further control order for the offender as mentioned in subsection (1)(a), the court must have regard to the conditions imposed on the offender under the existing control order.	8 9 10 11
161ZB Duration	12
(1) A control order for an offender must state the day the order takes effect.	13 14
(2) The stated day must be—	15
(a) if the sentence imposed on the offender when the control order is made requires the offender to immediately serve a term of imprisonment in a corrective services facility, or the offender is already in custody in a corrective services facility for another offence—the day the offender is released from custody; or	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23
(b) otherwise—the day the control order is made.	24 25
(3) Unless it is sooner revoked under subdivision 2, a control order remains in force until the day stated in the order, which must not be more than—	26 27 28
(a) for an order made under section 161X—2 years after the order takes effect; or	29 30

[s 279]

(b) otherwise—5 years after the order takes effect.	1 2
(4) However, the period applying for a control order under subsection (3)(a) or (b) is extended by, and the order remains in force for, the following periods—	3 4 5 6
(a) any period for which the order is suspended under section 161ZC;	7 8
(b) any period by which the order is extended under section 161ZI(5)(a).	9 10
(5) For subsection (2)(a), an offender is in custody in a corrective services facility if the offender—	11 12
(a) is serving imprisonment in the facility; or	13
(b) is detained on remand in the facility.	14
161ZC Effect if offender is detained on remand or imprisoned	15 16
(1) This section applies if, while a control order is in force for an offender, the offender is detained in custody on remand or is serving a term of imprisonment.	17 18 19 20
(2) The control order is suspended for the period the offender is detained or imprisoned.	21 22
Subdivision 2 Amendment and revocation of orders	23 24
161ZD Application for amendment or revocation	25
(1) The following persons may apply, in the approved form, for the amendment or revocation of a control order—	26 27 28
(a) a Crown prosecutor;	29

-
- | | | |
|------|---|----------------------------|
| (b) | a senior police officer; | 1 |
| (c) | an authorised corrective services officer; | 2 |
| (d) | the person subject to the order. | 3 |
| (2) | The application may be made to— | 4 |
| (a) | a court of equivalent jurisdiction to the court that made the control order; or | 5
6 |
| (b) | a court of higher jurisdiction, if the person subject to the control order is before the court. | 7
8
9 |
| (3) | An application under subsection (1) by the person subject to the control order may be made only on the ground that— | 10
11
12 |
| (a) | the person can no longer reasonably comply with the order; and | 13
14 |
| (b) | the person's inability to comply with the order is because of a material change in the person's circumstances since— | 15
16
17 |
| (i) | if the order has previously been amended under this subdivision—the order was last amended; or | 18
19
20 |
| (ii) | otherwise—the order was made. | 21 |
| (4) | The application must be accompanied by— | 22 |
| (a) | any affidavit the applicant intends to rely on at the hearing of the application; and | 23
24 |
| (b) | if the application is for the amendment of the control order—a draft of the order the applicant is seeking from the court. | 25
26
27 |
| (5) | If the applicant is not the person subject to the control order, the applicant must give a copy of the application, and any documents required to accompany the application under subsection (4), to the person subject to the order. | 28
29
30
31
32 |
| (6) | If the applicant is the person subject to the control | 33 |
-

[s 279]

order, a proper officer of the court must give a
copy of the application, and any documents
required to accompany the application under
subsection (4), to the prosecuting authority.

- (7) The applicant must give the documents under
subsection (5) or (6)—
- (a) as soon as practicable after the application is
filed; and
- (b) at least 21 days before the day on which the
application is to be heard.
- (8) In this section—
- prosecuting authority* means—
- (a) if the prosecutor who appeared before the
court when the control order was made was
a police officer—the commissioner or a
person authorised to accept the application
on the commissioner’s behalf; or
- (b) if the prosecutor who appeared before the
court when the control order was made was
a Crown prosecutor—the director of public
prosecutions or a person authorised to
accept the application on the director’s
behalf.

161ZE Court may amend order or remit application

- (1) A court may, on an application made to it under
section 161ZD for the amendment of a control
order, amend the order only if the court
considers—
- (a) the person subject to the order can no longer
reasonably comply with the order; and
- (b) if the applicant is the person subject to the
order, the person’s inability to comply with

-
- the order is because of a material change in the person's circumstances since—
- (i) if the order has previously been amended under this subdivision—the order was last amended; or
 - (ii) otherwise—the order was made; and
- (c) it is reasonable in all the circumstances to amend the order.
- (2) An order amending the control order takes effect when the order is made.
- (3) If the application is made under section 161ZD(2) to a court of higher jurisdiction than the court that made the control order for the person, the court of higher jurisdiction may, instead of deciding the application, remit the application to the court that made the control order or a court of equivalent jurisdiction to that court.

161ZF Court may revoke order

- (1) A court may, on an application made to it under section 161ZD for the revocation of a control order, revoke the order only if the court considers—
- (a) the person subject to the order can no longer reasonably comply with the order; and
 - (b) the person's inability to comply with the order is because of a material change in the person's circumstances since—
 - (i) if the order has been amended—the order was last amended; or
 - (ii) otherwise—the order was made; and
 - (c) it is reasonable in all the circumstances to revoke the order.
- (2) The order revoking the control order takes effect

[s 279]

when the order is made.	1
161ZG Order amending or revoking control order to be given to interested persons	2 3
(1) This section applies if a court makes an order under section 161ZE or 161ZF (a <i>relevant order</i>) amending or revoking a control order.	4 5 6
(2) A proper officer of the court must immediately—	7
(a) reduce the relevant order to writing; and	8
(b) give a copy of the relevant order to—	9
(i) the person the subject of the control order that was amended or revoked by the relevant order; and	10 11 12
(ii) if the prosecutor who appeared before the court when the relevant order was made was a Crown prosecutor—the director of public prosecutions or a person authorised to accept the order on the director’s behalf; and	13 14 15 16 17 18
(iii) the commissioner or a person authorised to accept the order on the commissioner’s behalf; and	19 20 21
(iv) the chief executive (corrective services).	22 23
(3) Failure to comply with subsection (2) does not invalidate the order.	24 25
Subdivision 3 Restrictions on use of particular information	26 27
161ZH Restrictions	28
(1) This section applies to information given by a person in compliance with a condition of a control	29 30

-
- order, or registered corresponding control order, 1
that requires the person to give stated information. 2
- (2) The information is not admissible as evidence 3
against the person in a proceeding other than— 4
- (a) a proceeding against the person for an 5
offence against section 161ZI; or 6
- (b) a proceeding in which the person has 7
adduced the information. 8
- (3) In this section— 9
information includes a document. 10

Subdivision 4 Enforcement 11

161ZI Contravention of order 12

- (1) A person must not contravene a control order, or 13
a registered corresponding control order, made for 14
the person. 15
- Maximum penalty— 16
- (a) for a first offence in relation to the order—3 17
years imprisonment; or 18
- (b) for a later offence in relation to the order—5 19
years imprisonment. 20
- Note*— 21
- Under section 161Y, the court may also make a control 22
order for a person convicted of an offence against this 23
section. 24
- (2) An offence against subsection (1) is— 25
- (a) a misdemeanour, if the offence is a first 26
offence in relation to the control order or 27
registered corresponding control order; or 28

[s 279]

- | | | |
|------|--|--|
| (b) | a crime, if the offence is a later offence in relation to the control order or registered corresponding control order. | 1
2
3 |
| (3) | An offence is a later offence to an earlier offence if the person commits the offence after the person is convicted of the earlier offence. | 4
5
6 |
| (4) | For a control order, subsection (1) applies whether the contravention of the order happens in or outside Queensland. | 7
8
9 |
| (5) | Without limiting subsection (1), if a person contravenes a control order made for the person (an <i>existing control order</i>), the court may, instead of making a further control order for the person under section 161Y, amend the existing control order for the person by— | 10
11
12
13
14
15 |
| (a) | extending the order by not more than— | 16 |
| (i) | if the order was made under section 161X—2 years; or | 17
18 |
| (ii) | otherwise—5 years; or | 19 |
| (b) | imposing any further conditions the court could impose if a further control order were made for the person. | 20
21
22 |
| (6) | In a proceeding against a person for an offence against subsection (1), it is a defence for the person to prove that the person had a reasonable excuse for contravening the control order or the registered corresponding control order. | 23
24
25
26
27 |
| (7) | It is not a reasonable excuse for a person not to comply with a condition of a control order, or registered corresponding control order, requiring the person to give stated information that complying with the condition might tend to incriminate the person or expose the person to a penalty. | 28
29
30
31
32
33
34 |

-
- Note—* 1
- See section 161ZH for the restrictions applying to the 2
use of the stated information. 3
- (8) In a proceeding against a person for a 4
contravention of a non-association condition, it is 5
irrelevant whether or not the association related to 6
the commission or potential commission of an 7
offence. 8
- (9) In a proceeding against a person for a 9
contravention of a non-association condition that 10
has an exception about associating with a person 11
with whom the person subject to the control order, 12
or the registered corresponding control order, has 13
a personal relationship, it is for the person subject 14
to the order to prove that the person had a personal 15
relationship with the other person at the relevant 16
time. 17
- (10) A person does not commit an offence against 18
subsection (1) in relation to a control order, or a 19
registered corresponding control order, by 20
possessing a thing the person is prohibited from 21
possessing under the order unless the person is in 22
possession of the thing after the end of— 23
- (a) if the person is prohibited from possessing 24
the thing under the order as originally made 25
and the order takes effect when it is 26
made—24 hours after the order is made; or 27
- (b) if the person is prohibited from possessing 28
the thing under the order as originally 29
registered—24 hours after the order takes 30
effect; or 31
- (c) if the person is prohibited from possessing 32
the thing because of an amendment of the 33
order—24 hours after the amendment takes 34
effect. 35
- (11) In this section— 36
-

[s 279]

- non-association condition*** means— 1
- (a) a condition of a control order mentioned in 2
section 161U(2)(a)(i), whether or not the 3
condition includes an exception about 4
associating with another person with whom 5
the person subject to the control order has a 6
personal relationship; or 7
 - (b) a condition of a registered corresponding 8
control order that corresponds to a condition 9
mentioned in paragraph (a). 10
- 161ZJ Initial power to search and seize particular 11
things 12**
- (1) The power under this section— 13
 - (a) may only be exercised in relation to a person 14
subject to a control order, or a registered 15
corresponding control order, within 7 days 16
after— 17
 - (i) for a control order that takes effect 18
when it is made—the order is made; or 19
 - (ii) for a registered corresponding control 20
order—a copy of the order is given to 21
the person under section 161ZZA; and 22
 - (b) may only be exercised once for the premises 23
occupied by the person or, if the person 24
occupies 2 or more premises, once for each 25
of the premises. 26
 - (2) A police officer may with the help, and using the 27
force, that is reasonably necessary— 28
 - (a) enter premises occupied by the person; and 29
 - (b) search for and seize anything the person is 30
prohibited from possessing under the 31
control order or the registered 32
corresponding control order. 33

-
- (3) Before first entering the premises, the police officer must do, or make a reasonable attempt to do, the following—
- (a) locate the person;
 - (b) identify himself or herself to the person;
 - (c) tell the person—
 - (i) the purpose of the entry; and
 - (ii) that the police officer is permitted under this Act to enter the premises without the person’s consent; and
 - (iii) about the police officer’s powers under this section;
 - (d) give the person an opportunity to allow the police officer to enter the premises without using force.
- (4) In this section—
- enter* includes re-enter.
- premises* includes—
- (a) a building or structure, or part of a building or structure, of any type; and
 - (b) a group of buildings or structures, or part of a group of buildings or structures, of any type; and
 - (c) the land or water where a building or structure, or a group of buildings or structures, is situated; and
 - (d) a vehicle or caravan; and
 - (e) a tent or cave; and
 - (f) a boat; and
 - (g) an ocean-going vessel; and

[s 279]

- (h) premises held under 2 or more titles or owners. 1
2

161ZK Things seized within the first 24 hours 3

- (1) This section applies if— 4
 - (a) a person possesses a thing the person is prohibited from possessing under a control order or a registered corresponding control order; and 5
6
7
8
 - (b) a period of 24 hours has not passed since— 9
 - (i) for a control order that takes effect when it is made—the order was made; or 10
11
12
 - (ii) for a registered corresponding control order—a copy of the order was given to the person under section 161ZZA. 13
14
15
- (2) A police officer may seize the thing under section 161ZJ. 16
17
- (3) The seized thing must be— 18
 - (a) kept in the commissioner’s custody while the order remains in force; and 19
20
 - (b) returned to the person when the control order stops having effect, if the person is entitled to lawful possession of the thing at that time. 21
22
23
24

161ZL Police powers for preventing contravention of control order 25
26

- (1) This section applies if a police officer reasonably suspects an offence against section 161ZI has been committed, is being committed, or is about to be committed in relation to a control order or a registered corresponding control order. 27
28
29
30
31

-
- (2) The police officer may exercise 1 or more of the following powers in relation to the person subject to the control order or registered corresponding control order—
- (a) if the order prohibits the person from associating with a stated person or a person of a stated class—require the person subject to the order to leave a place where the stated person or person of the stated class is present and not to return to the place within a stated reasonable time of not more than 24 hours;
- (b) if the order prohibits the person from entering or being in the vicinity of a stated place or a place of a stated class—require the person subject to the order to leave—
- (i) the stated place or a place of the stated class; or
- (ii) the vicinity of a place mentioned in subparagraph (i).
- (3) However, subsection (2) does not apply if requiring the person to leave the place may endanger the safety of the person or another person.
- (4) A requirement made under this section is taken to be a requirement made under the *Police Powers and Responsibilities Act 2000*.
- Note—*
- Failure to comply with a requirement made under this section is an offence against the *Police Powers and Responsibilities Act 2000*, section 791.
- (5) A person does not commit an offence against the *Police Powers and Responsibilities Act 2000*, section 791 if—
- (a) the person was required to do something under subsection (2); and
-

[s 279]

(b) the court is not satisfied the police officer, at the time of giving the direction, had the suspicion mentioned in subsection (1).	1 2 3
(6) In this section— <i>place</i> see the <i>Police Powers and Responsibilities Act 2000</i> , schedule 6.	4 5 6
161ZM Authorised corrective services officer may give direction	7 8
(1) If a control order, or registered corresponding control order, for a person includes a condition requiring the person to comply with a reasonable direction given by an authorised corrective services officer about a stated matter, an authorised corrective services officer may give the person a reasonable direction about the stated matter.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16
(2) In giving a direction under subsection (1), an authorised corrective services officer is subject to the directions of—	17 18 19
(a) for a control order—the court that made the order; or	20 21
(b) for a registered corresponding control order—the Supreme Court.	22 23
161ZN Proceeding after order no longer in force	24
A proceeding for a contravention of a control order, or a registered corresponding control order, may be taken, and the offender may be dealt with, under this subdivision for the contravention even if the order is no longer in force.	25 26 27 28 29

161ZO Charge must be heard and decided summarily on prosecution election	1 2
(1) This section applies to a charge before a Magistrates Court of an offence against section 161ZI.	3 4 5
(2) The charge must be heard and decided summarily if the prosecution elects to have the charge heard and decided summarily.	6 7 8
(3) This section is subject to section 161ZQ.	9
161ZP Constitution of Magistrates Court	10
A Magistrates Court that summarily deals with a charge under section 161ZO must be constituted by a magistrate.	11 12 13
161ZQ When Magistrates Court must abstain from jurisdiction	14 15
(1) A Magistrates Court must abstain from dealing summarily with a charge under section 161ZO if satisfied, at any stage, and after hearing any submissions by the prosecutor and the defence, that because of the nature or seriousness of the offence or any other relevant consideration the defendant, if convicted, may not be adequately punished on summary conviction.	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23
(2) If the court abstains from jurisdiction, the proceeding for the charge must be conducted as a committal proceeding.	24 25 26
161ZR Charge may be heard and decided where defendant arrested or served	27 28
Without limiting the places at which a charge may be heard summarily under section 161ZO, the charge may also be heard and decided at a place appointed for holding magistrates courts within	29 30 31 32

[s 279]

the district in which the defendant was arrested on the charge or served with the summons for the charge under the <i>Justices Act 1886</i> .	1 2 3
161ZS Time for prosecution	4
If a Magistrates Court hears and decides a charge summarily under section 161ZO, the Magistrates Court has jurisdiction despite the time that has elapsed from the time when the matter of complaint of the charge arose.	5 6 7 8 9
161ZT Maximum penalty for offence dealt with summarily	10 11
(1) The maximum penalty that may be imposed on a summary conviction for an offence against section 161ZI is 3 years imprisonment.	12 13 14
(2) Subsection (1) does not limit section 161Y.	15
(3) However, in no case may a person be punished more than if the offence had been dealt with on indictment.	16 17 18
161ZU Appeals against decision to decide charge summarily	19 20
(1) This section applies if a person is summarily convicted or sentenced under section 161ZO.	21 22
(2) The grounds on which the person may appeal include that the Magistrates Court erred by deciding the conviction or sentence summarily.	23 24 25
(3) The grounds on which the Attorney-General may appeal against sentence include that the Magistrates Court erred by deciding the sentence summarily.	26 27 28 29
(4) On an appeal against a sentence relying on a ground that the Magistrates Court erred by	30 31

proceeding summarily, the court deciding the
appeal may, if it decides to vary the sentence,
impose the sentence the court considers
appropriate up to the maximum sentence that
could have been imposed if the matter had been
dealt with on indictment.

Subdivision 5 Corresponding control orders

161ZV Definitions for subdivision

In this subdivision—

court means the Supreme Court.

registrar means a registrar of the Supreme Court.

respondent see section 161ZY(1)(b).

161ZW Regulation may prescribe orders

A regulation may prescribe an order to be a
corresponding control order if the order—

(a) is made under a law of another State; and

(b) has the same or a similar effect as a control
order.

161ZX Application for registration of order

(1) The commissioner may apply to the registrar for
the registration of a corresponding control order.

(2) The application must be accompanied by —

(a) an affidavit that includes or is accompanied
by—

(i) a copy of the corresponding control
order; and

[s 279]

- (ii) enough information to enable the registrar to find that the order is a corresponding control order that is in force; and
 - (b) any other affidavit the commissioner intends to rely on at the hearing of the application.
 - (3) Also, the application must state—
 - (a) whether the commissioner believes it is necessary for the corresponding control order to be adapted or modified for its effective operation in Queensland; and
 - (b) if so, the details of the adaptation or modification the commissioner believes is necessary.
- Example—*
- A condition of a corresponding control order is expressed in terms of legislation of the State in which the order was made. The application may state that the commissioner believes it is necessary for the order to be modified to refer to Queensland legislation.

161ZY Registration of order

- (1) This section applies if the registrar is satisfied—
 - (a) the corresponding control order is in force; and
 - (b) the corresponding control order was served, or was taken to be served, on the person for whom it was made (the *respondent*) under the law of the State in which the order was made.
- (2) The registrar must register the corresponding control order, whether or not the respondent is given notice of the application to the registrar.
- (3) A registered corresponding control order is registered for the period during which the

corresponding control order, as originally made, is in force.	1 2
(4) A regulation may—	3
(a) prescribe the way the registrar is to register a corresponding control order or an amended corresponding control order; and	4 5 6
(b) provide for the keeping of the register and access to it.	7 8
(5) Subsection (2) applies subject to section 161ZZ.	9
161ZZ Referral of order to court for adaptation or modification	10 11
(1) This section applies if—	12
(a) under section 161ZX(3)(b), the application states an adaptation or modification that the commissioner believes is necessary for the effective operation of the corresponding control order in Queensland; or	13 14 15 16 17
(b) the registrar believes it is necessary for the corresponding control order to be adapted or modified for its effective operation in Queensland.	18 19 20 21
(2) The registrar must refer the corresponding control order to the court for adaptation or modification.	22 23
(3) The commissioner must give the respondent—	24
(a) a copy of the application for registration of the corresponding control order; and	25 26
(b) a copy of any accompanying affidavit; and	27
(c) an appearance notice.	28
(4) The application may be heard in the respondent's absence if the court is satisfied the respondent has been given the documents mentioned in subsection (3).	29 30 31 32

[s 279]

- (5) However, the court may, at any time before deciding the application, direct the commissioner to give the respondent a further appearance notice. 1
2
3
4
- (6) The court may amend the corresponding control order for the purposes of its registration by adapting or modifying it in a way the court considers necessary or desirable for its effective operation in Queensland. 5
6
7
8
9
- (7) For amending the corresponding control order as mentioned in subsection (6), the court must consider— 10
11
12
- (a) anything the court could consider on an application under subdivision 1 for a control order; and 13
14
15
- (b) any changes in the respondent's circumstances since the order was made. 16
17
- (8) The registrar must register the corresponding control order as amended by the court. 18
19
- (9) In this section— 20
- appearance notice*** means a notice in the approved form stating the following in relation to a corresponding control order— 21
22
23
- (a) that an application for the registration of the order has been referred to the court; 24
25
- (b) when and where the application is to be heard; 26
27
- (c) that the respondent may appear at the hearing of the application in person or be represented by a lawyer; 28
29
30
- (d) that, if the respondent fails to appear at the hearing of the application, the court may register the order, or the order as amended by the court, in the respondent's absence. 31
32
33
34

161ZZA Action by the registrar and commissioner after registration of order	1 2
(1) The registrar must, within 2 business days after registering a corresponding control order, give the commissioner a certificate of the registration that attaches a copy of the registered order.	3 4 5 6
(2) The commissioner must, as soon as practicable after receiving a copy of the registered corresponding control order, give the respondent a copy of the registered order.	7 8 9 10
(3) Failure to comply with subsection (2) does not affect the validity of the registration of the corresponding control order.	11 12 13
(4) However, the registered corresponding control order has no effect on the respondent until the respondent is given a copy of the registered order.	14 15 16
(5) The registrar may not ask the commissioner for any fee, or reimbursement for any expenses incurred, under this subdivision.	17 18 19
161ZZB Effect of amended order if respondent not notified of amendment	20 21
(1) This section applies if—	22
(a) a corresponding control order has been amended under section 161ZZ; and	23 24
(b) the respondent has not been notified of the amendment.	25 26
(2) Until the respondent is notified of the amendment, the registered corresponding control order has effect and is enforceable against the respondent as if it had not been amended.	27 28 29 30

[s 279]

161ZZC Amendment or cancellation of registered order	1 2
(1) The court may, on application, amend or cancel a registered corresponding control order.	3 4
(2) Subdivision 2, other than section 161ZD(2), applies to the registered corresponding control order as if—	5 6 7
(a) a reference in the subdivision to a control order were a reference to a registered corresponding control order; and	8 9 10
(b) a reference in the subdivision to the revocation of a control order were a reference to the cancellation of a registered corresponding control order; and	11 12 13 14
(c) a reference in the subdivision to when a control order was last amended under subdivision 2 were a reference to when a registered corresponding control order was last amended under this section; and	15 16 17 18 19
(d) a reference in the subdivision to when a control order was made were a reference to when a registered corresponding control order was registered under this subdivision; and	20 21 22 23 24
(e) a reference in the subdivision to the prosecuting authority were a reference to the commissioner or a person authorised to accept an application made under this section on the commissioner’s behalf.	25 26 27 28 29
(3) If the court cancels the registration of a registered corresponding control order under this section, the order, or the order as amended under this Act, stops having effect in Queensland.	30 31 32 33

161ZZD Operation of order not affected 1

Sections 161ZZA(4) and 161ZZB(2) do not affect 2
any operation that a corresponding control order 3
would, apart from this division, have in 4
Queensland. 5

Subdivision 6 Miscellaneous 6

161ZZE Order not affected by appeal 7

The starting of an appeal against the making of a 8
control order for a person does not affect the 9
order. 10

Clause 280 Amendment of s 171 (Review—periodic) 11

(1) Section 171(1)(a), after ‘subsection (2)— 12

insert— 13

or (2A) 14

(2) Section 171— 15

insert— 16

(2A) However, for subsection (1)(a), if the indefinite 17
sentence is imposed on the offender as the base 18
component of a sentence under section 161R(2), 19
the period of time the offender must have served 20
is worked out by adding the relevant further 21
period to the period of time the offender would 22
otherwise be required to have served under 23
subsection (2). 24

(5) In this section— 25

relevant further period, in relation to an offender 26
whose indefinite sentence is imposed as the base 27
component of a sentence under section 161R(2), 28
means the period of the mandatory component of 29
the sentence imposed on the offender under that 30

[s 281]

	section.	1
Clause 281	Amendment of s 187 (Disqualification from holding Queensland driver licence)	2 3
	(1) Section 187(2)—	4
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	5
	(2) Subsection (1) applies whether or not a conviction is recorded.	6 7
	(2) Section 187(4)—	8
	<i>omit.</i>	9
Clause 282	Insertion of new pt 14, div 16	10
	Part 14—	11
	<i>insert—</i>	12
	Division 16 Transitional provisions for Serious and Organised Crime Legislation Amendment Act 2016	13 14 15 16
	Subdivision 1 Transitional provisions for repeal of Vicious Lawless Association Disestablishment Act 2013	17 18 19 20
	243 Definitions for subdivision	21
	In this subdivision—	22
	<i>commencement</i> means the commencement of the <i>Serious and Organised Crime Legislation Amendment Act 2016</i> , part 35.	23 24 25
	<i>repealed VLAD Act</i> means the <i>Vicious Lawless</i>	26

Association Disestablishment Act 2013 repealed 1
by the *Serious and Organised Crime Legislation* 2
Amendment Act 2016, part 35. 3

244 Application of subdivision 4

This subdivision applies if a court has in, or in 5
connection with, a criminal proceeding, 6
including, for example, a proceeding on appeal, 7
sentenced a person as a vicious lawless associate 8
for a declared offence under the repealed VLAD 9
Act, section 7. 10

**245 Application to Supreme Court to reopen 11
sentencing proceedings** 12

- (1) The person may apply to the Supreme Court to 13
reopen the proceeding to the extent the court 14
imposed on the person either or both of the 15
following— 16
- (a) a further sentence of 15 years imprisonment 17
served wholly in a corrective services 18
facility under the repealed VLAD Act, 19
section 7(1)(b); 20
- (b) a further sentence of 10 years imprisonment 21
served wholly in a corrective services 22
facility under the repealed VLAD Act, 23
section 7(1)(c). 24
- (2) The application must be made within 3 months 25
after the commencement. 26
- (3) The court may, at any time, extend the period 27
mentioned in subsection (2). 28
- (4) The court must give a copy of the application to 29
the director of public prosecutions. 30
- (5) Within 10 business days after the making of the 31
application, the court must give directions to 32
enable the application to be heard. 33

[s 282]

246 Supreme Court may reopen sentencing proceedings	1 2
(1) On the hearing of an application under section 245, the Supreme Court may reopen the proceeding to the extent mentioned in section 245(1).	3 4 5 6
(2) The Supreme Court may also, at any time, reopen the proceeding to the extent mentioned in section 245(1) if a court reopens the proceeding under section 188.	7 8 9 10
(3) If the Supreme Court reopens the proceeding under subsection (1) or (2), the court must—	11 12
(a) give the parties an opportunity to be heard; and	13 14
(b) if the person was sentenced under the repealed VLAD Act, section 7(1)(a) to a sentence other than life imprisonment or an indefinite sentence—resentence the person to a further sentence as if the law applicable to the further sentence were the law mentioned in section 161R(2)(b); and	15 16 17 18 19 20 21
(c) if the person was sentenced under the repealed VLAD Act, section 7(1)(a) to life imprisonment or an indefinite sentence—resentence the person to a further sentence as if the law applicable to the further sentence were the <i>Corrective Services Act 2006</i> .	22 23 24 25 26 27 28
(4) The court may have regard to—	29
(a) relevant material admitted before the court during the previous trial and sentence of the person; and	30 31 32
(b) any other material relevant to the further sentence.	33 34
(5) If the previous sentencing court reduced, under	35

section 13A, the further sentence imposed under 1
the repealed VLAD Act, section 7(1)(b) or (c), the 2
court must have regard to the material placed on 3
the court file under section 13A(7)(c). 4

- (6) Subsection (5) does not— 5
- (a) affect an order prohibiting publication that 6
has been made in relation to the material 7
under section 13A(8); or 8
- (b) limit the reopening of a proceeding under 9
section 188. 10
- (7) Also, if the Supreme Court reopens the 11
proceeding under subsection (2), and the court 12
that reopened the proceeding under section 188 13
was a court other than the Supreme Court, the 14
Supreme Court may remit the resentencing of the 15
person under subsection (3)(b) or (c) to the other 16
court. 17
- (8) In this section— 18
- indefinite sentence* means an indefinite sentence 19
under part 10. 20

247 Appeals 21

If a further sentence is imposed under section 246, 22
the person, and the Attorney-General, have the 23
same rights to appeal against the further sentence 24
as if it were the further sentence originally 25
imposed on the person. 26

248 No cause of action 27

No cause of action may be started or continued 28
against the State in relation to any period of 29
imprisonment the person may have actually 30
served that is more than the period of 31
imprisonment the person would have served if 32
originally sentenced to the further sentence 33

[s 282]

imposed under section 246.	1
Subdivision 2 Other transitional provisions	2 3
249 Making of control order for offender convicted of committing indictable offence before commencement	4 5 6
Section 161W applies to the sentencing of an offender convicted of an indictable offence after the commencement whether the offence was committed before or after the commencement.	7 8 9 10
250 Application of amended s 187	11
Section 187, as amended by the <i>Serious and Organised Crime Legislation Amendment Act 2016</i> , applies to the sentencing of an offender for an offence after the commencement whether the proceeding for the offence was started before or after the commencement.	12 13 14 15 16 17
251 Application of s 161Q to particular prescribed offences	18 19
(1) This section applies if—	20
(a) an offender is convicted of an offence against—	21 22
(i) the Criminal Code, section 218B, 229B or 229HB; or	23 24
(ii) the <i>Drugs Misuse Act 1986</i> , section 5 or 9D; or	25 26
(iii) the <i>Weapons Act 1990</i> , section 65; and	27
(b) the offence is committed partly, but not wholly, after the commencement.	28 29

	(2) Section 161Q applies in relation to the offence only if, at a time after the commencement, the offender—	1 2 3
	(a) was a participant in a criminal organisation; and	4 5
	(b) knew, or ought reasonably to have known, a matter mentioned in section 161Q(1)(b).	6 7
Clause 283	Amendment of sch 1 (Serious violent offences)	8
	Schedule 1, under the heading ‘Drugs Misuse Act 1986’, item 1—	9 10
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	11
	1 section 5 (Trafficking in dangerous drugs), if the offender is sentenced for the offence on or after the commencement of the <i>Serious and Organised Crime Legislation Amendment Act 2016</i> , section 164, whether the offence or conviction happened before or after that commencement	12 13 14 15 16 17
Clause 284	Insertion of new sch 1C	18
	After schedule 1B—	19
	<i>insert—</i>	20
	Schedule 1C Prescribed offences	21
	section 161N, definition <i>prescribed offence</i>	22
	Criminal Code	23
	• section 61 (Riot)	24
	• section 87 (Official corruption)	25

[s 284]

- section 92A (Misconduct in relation to public office) 1
2
- section 119B (Retaliation against or intimidation of judicial officer, juror, witness etc.) 3
4
5
- section 122 (Corruption of jurors) 6
- section 127 (Corruption of witnesses) 7
- section 140 (Attempting to pervert justice) 8
- section 210 (Indecent treatment of children under 16) 9
10
- section 213 (Owner etc. permitting abuse of children on premises) 11
12
- section 215 (Carnal knowledge with or of children under 16) 13
14
- section 217 (Procuring young person etc. for carnal knowledge) 15
16
- section 218 (Procuring sexual acts by coercion etc.) 17
18
- section 218A (Using internet etc. to procure children under 16) 19
20
- section 218B (Grooming children under 16) 21
- section 219 (Taking child for immoral purposes) 22
23
- section 228A (Involving child in making child exploitation material) 24
25
- section 228B (Making child exploitation material) 26
27
- section 228C (Distributing child exploitation material) 28
29
- section 228D (Possessing child exploitation material) 30
31

• section 228DA (Administering child exploitation material website)	1 2
• section 228DB (Encouraging use of child exploitation material website)	3 4
• section 228DC (Distributing information about avoiding detection)	5 6
• section 229B (Maintaining a sexual relationship with a child)	7 8
• section 229G (Procuring engagement in prostitution)	9 10
• section 229H (Knowingly participating in provision of prostitution)	11 12
• section 229HB (Carrying on business of providing unlawful prostitution)	13 14
• section 229K (Having an interest in premises used for prostitution etc.)	15 16
• section 229L (Permitting young person etc. to be at place used for prostitution)	17 18
• sections 302 (Definition of <i>murder</i>) and 305 (Punishment of murder)	19 20
• sections 303 (Definition of <i>manslaughter</i>) and 310 (Punishment of manslaughter)	21 22
• section 306 (Attempt to murder)	23
• section 307 (Accessory after the fact to murder)	24 25
• section 308 (Threats to murder in document)	26
• section 309 (Conspiring to murder)	27
• section 314A (Unlawful striking causing death)	28 29
• section 317 (Acts intended to cause grievous bodily harm and other malicious acts)	30 31

[s 284]

- section 317A (Carrying or sending dangerous goods in a vehicle) 1
2
- section 320 (Grievous bodily harm) 3
- section 320A (Torture) 4
- section 321 (Attempting to injure by explosive or noxious substances) 5
6
- section 339 (Assaults occasioning bodily harm), if the offence is committed in circumstances where the offender is liable to imprisonment for 10 years 7
8
9
10
- section 340(1)(b) (Serious assaults), if the offence is committed in circumstances where the offender is liable to imprisonment for 14 years 11
12
13
14
- section 349 (Rape) 15
- section 350 (Attempt to commit rape) 16
- section 351 (Assault with intent to commit rape) 17
18
- section 352 (Sexual assaults) 19
- section 354 (Kidnapping) 20
- section 354A (Kidnapping for ransom) 21
- section 359 (Threats), if the offence is committed in circumstances where the offender is liable to imprisonment for 10 years 22
23
24
25
- section 359E (Punishment of unlawful stalking) 26
27
- section 398 (Punishment of stealing), if item 14 (Stealing firearm for use in another indictable offence) or 15 (Stealing firearm or ammunition) applies 28
29
30
31
- section 408C (Fraud), if the offence is committed in circumstances where the 32
33

offender is liable to imprisonment for 14 or more years	1 2
• section 408D (Obtaining or dealing with identification information)	3 4
• sections 409 (Definition of <i>robbery</i>) and 411(1) or (2) (Punishment of robbery)	5 6
• section 412 (Attempted robbery)	7
• section 415 (Extortion)	8
• section 419(1), but only if section 419(3) applies, or 419(4) (Burglary)	9 10
• section 433 (Receiving tainted property)	11
 Criminal Proceeds Confiscation Act 2002	 12 13
• section 250 (Money laundering)	14
 Drugs Misuse Act 1986	 15
<i>Note—</i>	16
See the <i>Evidence Act 1977</i> , section 132C in relation to findings of fact on sentencing.	17 18
• section 5 (Trafficking in dangerous drugs)	19
• section 6 (Supplying dangerous drugs), if the offence is committed with a commercial purpose	20 21 22
• section 7 (Receiving or possessing property obtained from trafficking or supplying)	23 24
• section 8 (Producing dangerous drugs), if the offence is committed with a commercial purpose	25 26 27

[s 285]

- section 9B (Supplying relevant substances or things), if the offence is committed with a commercial purpose 1
2
3
- section 9C (Producing relevant substances or things), if the offence is committed with a commercial purpose 4
5
6
- section 9D (Trafficking in relevant substances or things) 7
8

Weapons Act 1990 9

- section 50B (Unlawful supply of weapons), if either of the following applies— 10
11
 - the penalty, paragraph (a), (b) or (c)(i) or (ii) 12
13
 - the penalty, paragraph (c)(iii) for a category A or B weapon or category M crossbow 14
15
16
- section 65 (Unlawful trafficking in weapons) 17
18

Part 20 Amendment of Penalties and Sentences Regulation 2015 19 20

- Clause 285 Regulation amended** 21
- This part amends the *Penalties and Sentences Regulation 2015*. 22
23
- Clause 286 Insertion of new s 9A** 24
- After section 9— 25
- insert—* 26

9A Corresponding control orders—Act, s 161ZW	1
For section 161ZW of the Act, each of the following is prescribed to be a corresponding control order—	2 3 4
(a) a serious crime prevention order under the <i>Crimes (Serious Crime Prevention Orders) Act 2016</i> (NSW);	5 6 7
(b) a control order under the <i>Serious Crime Control Act</i> (NT), if the order is made on the ground mentioned in section 23(1)(d) of that Act;	8 9 10 11
(c) a control order under the <i>Serious and Organised Crime (Control) Act 2008</i> (SA), if the court is satisfied of the matter mentioned in section 22(2)(c) of that Act.	12 13 14 15

Part 21	Amendment of Police Powers and Responsibilities Act 2000	16 17
----------------	---	----------

Division 1	Preliminary	18
-------------------	--------------------	----

Clause 287	Act amended	19
	This part amends the <i>Police Powers and Responsibilities Act 2000</i> .	20 21
	<i>Note—</i>	22
	See also the amendments in schedule 1.	23

[s 288]

Division 2	Amendments commencing on assent	1 2
Clause 288	Amendment of s 30 (Prescribed circumstances for searching persons without warrant)	3 4
	Section 30—	5
	<i>insert—</i>	6
	(g) the person has committed, is committing, or is about to commit an offence against the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161ZI;	7 8 9 10
	(h) the person has committed, or is committing, an offence against the <i>Summary Offences Act 2005</i> , section 10C.	11 12 13
Clause 289	Amendment of s 31 (Searching vehicles without warrant)	14
	Section 31(5)(c), ‘section 32(b)’—	15
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	16
	section 32(1)(b)	17
Clause 290	Amendment of s 32 (Prescribed circumstances for searching vehicle without warrant)	18 19
(1)	Section 32, from ‘The’ to ‘organisation or’—	20
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	21
	It is a prescribed circumstance for searching a vehicle without a warrant that	22 23
(2)	Section 32—	24
	<i>insert—</i>	25
	(n) may be evidence of the commission of an offence against the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161ZI.	26 27 28

(3)	Section 32—	1
	<i>insert</i> —	2
(2)	Also, the following are prescribed circumstances for searching a vehicle without a warrant—	3 4
(a)	the driver or a passenger in the vehicle has committed, or is committing, an offence against the <i>Summary Offences Act 2005</i> , section 10C;	5 6 7 8
(b)	the vehicle is being used by, or is in the possession of, a participant in a criminal organisation.	9 10 11
Clause 291	Amendment of ch 4A hdg (Motor vehicle forfeiture for particular criminal organisation offences)	12 13
	Chapter 4A, heading, ‘particular’—	14
	<i>omit</i> .	15
Clause 292	Replacement of s 123B (Meaning of <i>criminal organisation offence</i>)	16 17
	Section 123B—	18
	<i>omit, insert</i> —	19
	123B Meaning of <i>criminal organisation offence</i>	20
(1)	A <i>criminal organisation offence</i> means an offence against the Criminal Code, section 60A or 60B committed in relation to a motor vehicle.	21 22 23
(2)	For subsection (1), an offence is committed in relation to a motor vehicle if the vehicle is used by the offender in connection with the commission of the offence, including, for example, using the vehicle during the commission of the offence.	24 25 26 27 28

[s 293]

Clause 293	Amendment of s 123G (Impounding motor vehicles for criminal organisation offence)	1 2
	Section 123G(2), note, from ‘, the proceeding’—	3
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	4
	or the proceeding for the criminal organisation offence is discontinued.	5 6
Clause 294	Amendment of s 123X (Decision on application for release of impounded motor vehicle on basis of severe hardship)	7 8 9
	(1) Section 123X(9), ‘any’—	10
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	11
	either	12
	(2) Section 123X(9)(c)—	13
	<i>omit.</i>	14
Clause 295	Amendment of s 123Z (Decision on application for release of impounded motor vehicle on basis criminal organisation offence happened without owner’s consent)	15 16 17
	(1) Section 123Z(7), ‘any’—	18
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	19
	either	20
	(2) Section 123Z(7)(c)—	21
	<i>omit.</i>	22
Clause 296	Amendment of s 123ZB (Decision on application for release of impounded motor vehicle on basis that offender not a participant in a criminal organisation)	23 24 25
	(1) Section 123ZB(7), ‘any’—	26
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	27
	either	28

	(2) Section 123ZB(7)(c)—	1
	<i>omit.</i>	2
Clause 297	Amendment of s 123ZS (State’s liability to pay costs of impounding)	3
	Section 123ZS(2)(c)—	4
	<i>omit.</i>	5
Clause 298	Amendment of s 123ZX (Release of motor vehicle if driver found not guilty etc.)	6
	Section 123ZX(1)(c)—	7
	<i>omit.</i>	8
Clause 299	Amendment of s 123ZZC (Compensation for disposal of motor vehicle if driver found not guilty etc.)	9
	(1) Section 123ZZC(1)(a), ‘any’—	10
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	11
	either	12
	(2) Section 123ZZC(1)(a)(iii)—	13
	<i>omit.</i>	14
Clause 300	Amendment of s 150AA (Definitions)	15
	(1) Section 150AA, definition <i>criminal organisation control order property</i> —	16
	<i>omit.</i>	17
	(2) Section 150AA—	18
	<i>insert—</i>	19
	<i>access information</i> means information that is	20
	necessary for a person to access and read	21
	information stored electronically on a storage	22
		23
		24
		25
		26

[s 300]

device.	1
<i>control order property</i> means anything under a person's control that the person is prohibited from possessing under a control order or a registered corresponding control order under the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> .	2 3 4 5 6
<i>employee</i> includes a person who works under a contract for services.	7 8
<i>issuer</i> see section 150(7).	9
<i>relevant evidence</i> means—	10
(a) evidence of the commission of an offence; or	11 12
(b) evidence that may be confiscation related evidence.	13 14
<i>specified person</i> means a person who—	15
(a) is—	16
(i) reasonably suspected of having committed an offence for which a search warrant was issued; or	17 18 19
(ii) the owner of a storage device; or	20
(iii) in possession of a storage device; or	21
(iv) an employee of the owner or person in possession of a storage device; or	22 23
(v) a person who uses or has used a storage device; or	24 25
(vi) a person who is or was a system administrator for the computer network of which a storage device forms or formed a part; and	26 27 28 29
(b) has a working knowledge of—	30
(i) how to access and operate a storage device or a computer network of which	31 32

	the storage device forms or formed a part; or	1 2
	(ii) measures applied to protect information stored on a storage device.	3 4
	<i>storage device</i> means a device on which information may be stored electronically, including a computer.	5 6 7
	<i>stored</i> , on a storage device, includes accessible through the device.	8 9
Clause 301	Amendment of s 150 (Search warrant application)	10
	(1) Section 150(1)(d)—	11
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	12
	(d) to find control order property.	13
	(2) Section 150(3)(d)—	14
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	15
	(d) control order property.	16
Clause 302	Amendment of s 154 (Order in search warrant about information necessary to access information stored electronically)	17 18 19
	(1) Section 154(1), from ‘order’ to ‘place’—	20
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	21
	, order a specified person to do any of the following in relation to a storage device in the person’s possession, or to which the person has access, at the place	22 23 24 25
	(2) Section 154(1)(a), before ‘necessary’—	26
	<i>insert—</i>	27
	and any other information or assistance	28
	(3) Section 154(1)(b)—	29

[s 303]

insert—

- (iv) convert information stored on the device that may be relevant evidence into documentary form or another form that enables it to be understood by a police officer.

(4) Section 154(2)—

omit, insert—

- (2) If the issuer is a magistrate or a judge, the issuer may also, in the search warrant, order that, if the storage device is seized and removed from the place, a specified person is required to do a thing mentioned in subsection (1)(a) or (b) after the device has been removed.
- (3) An order made under subsection (2) must state—
 - (a) the time at or by which the specified person must give a police officer the information or assistance; and
 - (b) the place where the specified person must provide the information and assistance; and
 - (c) any conditions to which the provision of the information or assistance is subject.

Clause 303 Insertion of new ss 154A and 154B

After section 154—

insert—

154A Order for access information after storage device has been seized

- (1) This section applies if—
 - (a) a storage device is seized under the search warrant and removed from the place; and
 - (b) either—

-
- (i) the search warrant did not contain an order made under section 154(1) or (2); or
- (ii) the search warrant contained an order made under section 154(1) or (2) but further access information is required for a police officer to gain access to information stored on the device that may be relevant evidence.
- (2) On the application of a police officer, a magistrate or a judge may make an order requiring a specified person to do a thing mentioned in section 154(1)(a) or (b).
- (3) An application made under subsection (2)—
- (a) may be made at any time after the warrant has been issued; and
- (b) must be made—
- (i) if the search warrant was issued by a judge—to a Supreme Court judge; or
- (ii) if the search warrant was issued by a magistrate—to a magistrate.
- (4) An order made under subsection (2) must state—
- (a) the time at or by which the specified person must give a police officer the information or assistance; and
- (b) the place where the specified person must provide the information or assistance; and
- (c) any conditions to which the provision of the information or assistance is subject; and
- (d) that failure, without reasonable excuse, to comply with the order may be dealt with under the Criminal Code, section 205A.
- (5) A magistrate or a judge may make an order under subsection (2) only if satisfied there are
- | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|

[s 304]

reasonable grounds for suspecting that 1
information stored on the storage device may be 2
relevant evidence. 3

**154B Compliance with order about information 4
necessary to access information stored 5
electronically 6**

A person is not excused from complying with an 7
order made under section 154(1) or (2) or 8
154A(2) on the ground that complying with it 9
may tend to incriminate the person or make the 10
person liable to a penalty. 11

Clause 304 Amendment of s 156 (What search warrant must state) 12

(1) Section 156(1)(b)(iv), after ‘impound’— 13

insert— 14

or immobilise 15

(2) Section 156(1)(b)(v)— 16

omit, insert— 17

(v) control order property—brief details of the 18
control order or registered corresponding 19
control order under the *Penalties and* 20
Sentences Act 1992; and 21

(3) Section 156(3)— 22

omit, insert— 23

(3) If a magistrate or a judge makes an order under 24
section 153 or 154(1) or (2), the warrant must also 25
state that failure, without reasonable excuse, to 26
comply with the order may be dealt with under— 27

(a) for section 153—the Criminal Code, section 28
205; or 29

(b) for section 154(1) or (2)—the Criminal 30
Code, section 205A. 31

Clause 305	Amendment of s 180 (Production notices)	1
	(1) Section 180(2), before ‘magistrate’—	2
	<i>insert</i> —	3
	justice or a	4
	(2) Section 180(5)—	5
	<i>omit, insert</i> —	6
	(5) The justice or magistrate (the <i>issuer</i>) may refuse to consider the application until the police officer gives the issuer all the information the issuer requires about the application in the way the issuer requires.	7 8 9 10 11
	<i>Example</i> —	12
	The issuer may require additional information supporting the application to be given by statutory declaration.	13 14 15
Clause 306	Amendment of s 181 (Issue of production notice)	16
	Section 181, before ‘magistrate’—	17
	<i>insert</i> —	18
	justice or the	19
Clause 307	Amendment of s 754 (Offence for driver of motor vehicle to fail to stop motor vehicle)	20 21
	Section 754(2), minimum penalty—	22
	<i>omit, insert</i> —	23
	Minimum penalty—50 penalty units or 50 days imprisonment served wholly in a corrective services facility.	24 25 26
Clause 308	Amendment of sch 6 (Dictionary)	27
	(1) Schedule 6, definitions <i>criminal organisation</i> and <i>participant</i> —	28 29

[s 308]

<i>omit.</i>	1
(2) Schedule 6—	2
<i>insert—</i>	3
<i>access information</i> , for chapter 7, part 1, see section 150AA.	4 5
<i>control order property</i> , for chapter 7, part 1, see section 150AA.	6 7
<i>criminal organisation—</i>	8
(a) see the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161O; and	9 10
(b) includes an entity declared by regulation under the Criminal Code, section 1, definition <i>criminal organisation</i> , paragraph (b), to be a criminal organisation.	11 12 13 14
<i>employee</i> , for chapter 7, part 1, see section 150AA.	15 16
<i>issuer</i> , for chapter 7, part 1, see section 150(7).	17
<i>participant—</i>	18
(a) in a criminal organisation, see the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161P; or	19 20
(b) for chapter 11, see section 229.	21
<i>relevant evidence</i> , for chapter 7, part 1, see section 150AA.	22 23
<i>specified person</i> , for chapter 7, part 1, see section 150AA.	24 25
<i>storage device</i> , for chapter 7, part 1, see section 150AA.	26 27
<i>stored</i> , for chapter 7, part 1, see section 150AA.	28
<i>warrant evidence or property</i> , for chapter 7, part 1, see section 150AA.	29 30

Division 3	Amendments commencing 3 months after assent	1 2
Clause 309	Amendment of s 29 (Searching persons without warrant)	3
	Section 29(1A)—	4
	<i>omit.</i>	5
Clause 310	Amendment of s 30 (Prescribed circumstances for searching persons without warrant)	6 7
	Section 30—	8
	<i>insert—</i>	9
	(i) the person has consorted, is consorting, or is likely to consort with 1 or more recognised offenders.	10 11 12
Clause 311	Amendment of s 32 (Prescribed circumstances for searching vehicle without warrant)	13 14
	Section 32(2)(b)—	15
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	16
	(b) the vehicle is being used by, or is in the possession of, a person who has consorted, is consorting, or is likely to consort with 1 or more recognised offenders.	17 18 19 20
Clause 312	Amendment of s 40 (Person may be required to state name and address)	21 22
	Section 40(2A) to (2C)—	23
	<i>omit.</i>	24

[s 313]

Clause 313	Amendment of s 41 (Prescribed circumstances for requiring name and address)	1
		2
(1)	Section 41(ba)—	3
	<i>omit.</i>	4
(2)	Section 41(e), ‘someone’—	5
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	6
	a person	7
(3)	Section 41(n), ‘or is giving’—	8
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	9
	, is giving, or has given	10
(4)	Section 41—	11
	<i>insert—</i>	12
	(o) a police officer is about to give, is giving, or has given a person any of the following under the <i>Peace and Good Behaviour Act 1982</i> —	13
		14
		15
		16
	(i) a public safety order;	17
	(ii) a restricted premises order;	18
	(iii) a fortification removal order;	19
	(p) a police officer reasonably suspects a person has consorted, is consorting, or is likely to consort with 1 or more recognised offenders.	20
		21
		22
		23
Clause 314	Insertion of new s 41A	24
	Chapter 2, part 4, division 1—	25
	<i>insert—</i>	26
	41A Power to require identifying particulars of person for official warning for consorting	27
		28
	(1) This section applies if—	29

(a)	a police officer reasonably suspects a person has consorted, is consorting, or is likely to consort with 1 or more recognised offenders; and	1 2 3 4
(b)	the police officer has required the person, under section 40(2), to give evidence of the correctness of the person's stated name and address; and	5 6 7 8
(c)	the person can not provide evidence of the correctness of the person's stated name and address when the requirement is made or at another convenient location.	9 10 11 12
	<i>Example of another convenient location—</i>	13
	the person's vehicle, containing the person's driver's licence, parked nearby	14 15
(2)	The police officer may require the person to allow the police officer to take or photograph all or any of the person's identifying particulars for the sole purpose of establishing the name, address and date of birth of the person.	16 17 18 19 20
(3)	The identifying particulars must be destroyed, in the presence of a justice, as soon as practicable after establishing the name, address and date of birth of the person.	21 22 23 24
(4)	A person does not commit an offence against section 791 if—	25 26
(a)	the person was required to do something under subsection (2); and	27 28
(b)	the court is not satisfied that the police officer, at the time of making the requirement, had the power under subsection (1) to make the requirement.	29 30 31 32
Clause 315	Insertion of new s 43B	33
	Chapter 2, part 4—	34

[s 316]

insert—

**43B Power to require date of birth of person for
official warning for consorting**

- (1) This section applies if a police officer reasonably suspects a person has consorted, is consorting, or is likely to consort with 1 or more recognised offenders.
- (2) The police officer may require the person to state the person's correct date of birth, whether or not when requiring the person to state the person's correct name and address.
- (3) Also, the police officer may require the person to give evidence of the correctness of the stated date of birth if, in the circumstances, it would be reasonable to expect the person to be in possession of evidence of the correctness of the stated date of birth or to otherwise be able to give the evidence.
- (4) A person does not commit an offence against section 791 if—
- (a) the person was required to do something under subsection (2) or (3); and
 - (b) the court is not satisfied that the police officer, at the time of making the requirement, had the power under subsection (1) to make the requirement.

Clause 316 Insertion of new ch 2, pt 6A

Chapter 2—

insert—

**Part 6A Prevention of criminal
consorting**

<i>Note—</i>	1
See the following provisions for related police powers—	2
• section 30(i) (Prescribed circumstances for searching persons without warrant)	3 4
• section 32(2)(b) (Prescribed circumstances for searching vehicle without warrant)	5 6
• section 41(p) (Prescribed circumstances for requiring name and address)	7 8
• section 41A (Power to require identifying particulars of person for official warning for consorting)	9 10 11
• section 43B (Power to require date of birth of person for official warning for consorting)	12 13
• section 60(3)(k) (Stopping vehicles for prescribed purposes)	14 15

53BAA Definitions for part 16

In this part— 17

consort— 18

(a) has the meaning given by the Criminal Code, section 77A; and 19
20

(b) does not include an act of consorting mentioned in the Criminal Code, section 77C that is reasonable in the circumstances. 21
22
23

offence of habitually consorting means an offence against the Criminal Code, section 77B. 24
25

official warning, for consorting, means a warning given in person, whether orally or in writing, that— 26
27
28

(a) a stated person is a recognised offender; and 29

(b) consorting with the stated person on a further occasion may lead to the commission of the offence of habitually consorting. 30
31
32
33

recognised offender means a recognised offender 34

[s 316]

who is at least 18 years. 1

53BAB Part does not apply to child 2

An official warning may not be given to a child. 3

53BAC Police powers for giving official warning for consorting 4
5

(1) This section applies if a police officer reasonably 6
suspects a person has consorted, is consorting, or 7
is likely to consort with 1 or more recognised 8
offenders. 9

(2) The police officer may stop the person and require 10
the person to remain at the place where the person 11
is stopped for the time reasonably necessary for 12
the police officer to do any or all of the 13
following— 14

(a) confirm or deny the police officer's 15
suspicion, including, for example, by 16
exercising a power under section 40 or 43B; 17

(b) give the person an official warning for 18
consorting; 19

(c) if the official warning is given 20
orally—confirm under subsection (5) the 21
official warning. 22

Note— 23

Failure to comply with a requirement given under this 24
subsection is an offence against section 791. 25

(3) However, before giving an official warning under 26
subsection (2)(b), the police officer must consider 27
whether it is appropriate to give the warning 28
having regard to the object of disrupting and 29
preventing criminal activity by deterring 30
recognised offenders from establishing, 31
maintaining or expanding a criminal network. 32

-
- (4) If an official warning for consorting is given in writing, the warning must be in the approved form. 1
2
3
- (5) If an official warning for consorting is given orally, the police officer must, within 72 hours after giving the warning orally, confirm the warning by giving it, in the approved form, to the person in the prescribed way. 4
5
6
7
8
- (6) Unless the contrary is proved— 9
- (a) an approved form given by post is taken to have been received by the person to whom the form was addressed when the form would have been delivered in the ordinary course of post; and 10
11
12
13
14
- (b) an approved form given by electronic means is taken to have been received by the person to whom the form was sent on the day the form was sent to the electronic address nominated by the person to a police officer. 15
16
17
18
19
- (7) If practicable, the giving of an official warning under subsection (2)(b) must be electronically recorded. 20
21
22
- (8) To remove any doubt, it is declared that— 23
- (a) an official warning for consorting may be given to a person in relation to a recognised offender before, during or after the person has consorted with the recognised offender; and 24
25
26
27
28
- (b) a failure to comply with subsection (3) does not affect the validity of an official warning for consorting. 29
30
31
- (9) In this section— 32
- criminal activity* means the commission of a relevant offence under the Criminal Code, section 77. 33
34
35

[s 316]

<i>electronic address</i> includes an email address and a mobile phone number.	1 2
<i>electronic means</i> includes by email, multimedia message and SMS message.	3 4
<i>prescribed way</i> , for giving an approved form to a person, means—	5 6
(a) delivering the form to the person personally; or	7 8
(b) sending the form by electronic means to the electronic address nominated by the person to a police officer; or	9 10 11
(c) sending the form by post or certified mail to the person at the last known or usual place of residence or business of the person or the last known or usual postal address of the person.	12 13 14 15 16
<i>recognised offender</i> includes a person who a police officer reasonably suspects is a recognised offender.	17 18 19
<i>Example of when a police officer might reasonably suspect a person is a recognised offender—</i>	20 21
A police officer reasonably suspects a person has been convicted of an indictable offence. The police officer is unable to confirm the nature of the indictable offence, or whether the conviction is spent, due to the unavailability of the person’s complete criminal history or the application of the <i>Criminal Law (Rehabilitation of Offenders) Act 1986</i> . However, the police officer reasonably suspects the person is a recognised offender.	22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29
<i>SMS message</i> means a text message sent using the mobile phone service known as the short messaging service.	30 31 32

53BAD Effect of official warning for consorting 33

- (1) An official warning for consorting given in relation to a stated person who is a recognised 34
35

-
- offender has effect until the stated person stops
being a recognised offender. 1
2
- (2) However, if an official warning for consorting is 3
given orally, and the warning is not confirmed 4
under section 53BAC(5), the official warning 5
stops having effect 72 hours after it is given. 6
- (3) Also, if an official warning for consorting is given 7
in relation to a stated person who is not a 8
recognised offender, the official warning stops 9
having effect 24 hours after it is given. 10
- (4) A person does not commit an offence against 11
section 791 if— 12
- (a) the person was required to do something 13
under section 53BAC(2); and 14
- (b) the court is not satisfied the police officer, at 15
the time of making the requirement, had the 16
suspicion mentioned in section 53BAC(1). 17
- 53BAE Prevention of consorting with recognised 18
offender 19**
- (1) This section applies if— 20
- (a) a police officer has given a person at a place 21
an official warning for consorting; and 22
- (b) the police officer reasonably suspects the 23
person is consorting at the place with the 24
person stated in the official warning. 25
- (2) The police officer may require the person to leave 26
the place and not return or be within the place 27
within a stated reasonable time of not more than 28
24 hours. 29
- Note—* 30
- Failure to comply with a requirement given under this 31
subsection is an offence against section 791. 32
- (3) However, subsection (2) does not apply if 33
-

[s 317]

	requiring the person to leave the place may endanger the safety of the person or someone else.	1 2
	<i>Example of requirement to leave place that may endanger safety—</i>	3 4
	a requirement for a person to leave a vehicle in which recognised offenders are passengers in circumstances in which the person has no access to other transport	5 6 7
	(4) A person does not commit an offence against section 791 if—	8 9
	(a) the person was required to leave a place under subsection (2); and	10 11
	(b) the court is not satisfied the police officer, at the time of making the requirement, had the power under subsection (1) to make the requirement.	12 13 14 15
Clause 317	Amendment of s 60 (Stopping vehicles for prescribed purposes)	16 17
	Section 60(3)—	18
	<i>insert—</i>	19
	(j) to give the person any of the following under the <i>Peace and Good Behaviour Act 1982</i> —	20 21 22
	(i) a public safety order;	23
	(ii) a restricted premises order;	24
	(iii) a fortification removal order;	25
	(k) to give a person, under section 53BAC, an official warning for consorting.	26 27
Clause 318	Omission of ch 4A (Motor vehicle forfeiture for criminal organisation offences)	28 29
	Chapter 4A—	30
	<i>omit.</i>	31

Clause 319	Amendment of s 150 (Search warrant application)	1
(1)	Section 150(1)(c), ‘, 4A’—	2
	<i>omit.</i>	3
(2)	Section 150(1)—	4
	<i>insert—</i>	5
	(e) if the place is premises at which a senior police officer reasonably believes 1 or more disorderly activities have taken place and are likely to take place again—to find prohibited items at the place.	6 7 8 9 10
(3)	Section 150(3)—	11
	<i>insert—</i>	12
	(e) a prohibited item.	13
(4)	Section 150(5)(b)—	14
	<i>insert—</i>	15
	(ia) for an application relating to premises at which a senior police officer reasonably believes 1 or more disorderly activities have taken place and are likely to take place again—the premises; or	16 17 18 19 20
(5)	Section 150(5)(b)(i) to (ii)—	21
	<i>renumber</i> as section 150(5)(b)(i) to (iii).	22
Clause 320	Replacement of s 151 (Issue of search warrant)	23
	Section 151—	24
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	25
	151 Issue of search warrant	26
	The issuer may issue a search warrant only if satisfied—	27 28

[s 321]

	(a) there are reasonable grounds for suspecting the evidence or property mentioned in section 150(1)(a), (b), (c) or (d) is—	1 2 3
	(i) at the place; or	4
	(ii) likely to be taken to the place within the next 72 hours; or	5 6
	(b) there are reasonable grounds for believing the prohibited items mentioned in section 150(1)(e) are—	7 8 9
	(i) at the place; or	10
	(ii) likely to be taken to the place within the next 72 hours.	11 12
Clause 321	Amendment of s 156 (What search warrant must state)	13
(1)	Section 156(1)(b)(iv), ‘, 4A’— <i>omit.</i>	14 15
(2)	Section 156(1)(b)(v), ‘and’— <i>omit, insert—</i>	16 17
	or	18
(3)	Section 156(1)(b)— <i>insert—</i>	19 20
	(vi) premises at which a senior police officer reasonably believes 1 or more disorderly activities have taken place and are likely to take place again—brief details of the disorderly activities; and	21 22 23 24 25
Clause 322	Amendment of s 686 (Application of pt 3)	26
(1)	Section 686(2)(a), ‘, 4A’— <i>omit.</i>	27 28
(2)	Section 686(2)—	29

<i>insert—</i>	1
(h) a prohibited item seized from restricted premises under the <i>Peace and Good Behaviour Act 1982</i> , section 49; or	2 3 4
(i) a prohibited item seized from premises the subject of a search warrant applied for under section 150(1)(e) in exercise of powers under section 157(1)(h); or	5 6 7 8
(j) fortification removed from fortified premises under the <i>Peace and Good Behaviour Act 1982</i> , section 65.	9 10 11
Clause 323 Amendment of s 740 (Public interest monitor)	12
Section 740(1)—	13
<i>insert—</i>	14
(c) the giving of official warnings for consorting; and	15 16
(d) the making of public safety orders by commissioned officers under the <i>Peace and Good Behaviour Act 1982</i> .	17 18 19
Clause 324 Amendment of s 742 (Monitor's functions)	20
Section 742(4)—	21
<i>insert—</i>	22
(e) to gather statistical information about the use and effectiveness of official warnings for consorting;	23 24 25
(f) to gather statistical information about the use and effectiveness of public safety orders made by commissioned officers under the <i>Peace and Good Behaviour Act 1982</i> .	26 27 28 29

[s 325]

Clause 325	Amendment of s 743 (Monitor’s annual report)	1
	Section 743—	2
	<i>insert—</i>	3
	(3A) Also, a report relating to a year must include the following matters relating to official warnings for consorting—	4 5 6
	(a) the number of official warnings for consorting given during the year;	7 8
	(b) the number of times the giving of an official warning for consorting led to a person committing an offence against section 790 or 791;	9 10 11 12
	(c) the extent of compliance by the police service with chapter 2, part 6A;	13 14
	(d) the use of official warnings for consorting generally.	15 16
	(3B) Also, a report relating to a year must include the following matters relating to public safety orders made by commissioned officers under the <i>Peace and Good Behaviour Act 1982</i> —	17 18 19 20
	(a) the number of public safety orders made by commissioned officers during the year;	21 22
	(b) the extent of compliance by the police service with the <i>Peace and Good Behaviour Act 1982</i> , part 3, division 2;	23 24 25
	(c) the use of public safety orders generally.	26
	(3C) The public interest monitor must, within the period mentioned in subsection (1), give to the Minister responsible for administering the <i>Peace and Good Behaviour Act 1982</i> and the Minister responsible for administering the Criminal Code, a copy of any part of a report relating to a year that relates to a matter mentioned in subsection (3A) or (3B).	27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34

Clause 326	Amendment of sch 2 (Relevant offences for controlled operations and surveillance device warrants)	1
	Schedule 2, section 4—	2
	<i>insert—</i>	3
	• section 77B (Habitually consorting with recognised offenders)	4
		5
		6
Clause 327	Amendment of sch 6 (Dictionary)	7
(1)	Schedule 6, definition <i>criminal organisation—</i>	8
	<i>omit.</i>	9
(2)	Schedule 6—	10
	<i>insert—</i>	11
	<i>consort</i> see section 53BAA.	12
	<i>criminal organisation</i> see the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161O.	13
	<i>disorderly activity</i> see the <i>Peace and Good Behaviour Act 1982</i> , section 33.	14
	<i>fortification removal order</i> means a fortification removal order under the <i>Peace and Good Behaviour Act 1982</i> .	15
		16
	<i>offence of habitually consorting</i> see section 53BAA.	17
		18
	<i>official warning</i> , for consorting, see section 53BAA.	19
		20
	<i>prohibited item</i> see the <i>Peace and Good Behaviour Act 1982</i> , section 33.	21
		22
	<i>public safety order</i> means a public safety order under the <i>Peace and Good Behaviour Act 1982</i> .	23
		24
	<i>recognised offender—</i>	25
	(a) generally— see the Criminal Code, section 77; and	26
		27
		28
		29
		30

[s 328]

- (b) for chapter 2, part 6A—see section 53BAA. 1
restricted premises order means a restricted 2
premises order under the *Peace and Good 3*
Behaviour Act 1982. 4
stop and desist notice means a stop and desist 5
notice under the *Peace and Good Behaviour Act 6*
1982. 7
- (3) Schedule 6, definition *enforcement act*— 8
insert— 9
- (q) the taking, under section 41A, of identifying 10
particulars of a person; 11
- (r) the giving, under section 53BAC, of an 12
official warning for consorting; 13
- (s) the exercise of a power under the *Peace and 14*
Good Behaviour Act 1982, section 31(2), 15
49(1) or 65(2); 16
- (t) the seizing of a prohibited item under the 17
Peace and Good Behaviour Act 1982, 18
section 49(1)(c)(i) or the removal or 19
modification of a fortification under the 20
Peace and Good Behaviour Act 1982, 21
section 65; 22
- (u) the giving of a stop and desist notice. 23

Part 22 **Amendment of Police Powers** 24
and Responsibilities 25
Regulation 2012 26

- Clause 328** **Regulation amended** 27
This part amends the *Police Powers and Responsibilities 28*
Regulation 2012. 29

Clause 329	Amendment of sch 9 (Responsibilities code)	1
(1)	Schedule 9, section 48(b), ‘or confiscation related activity’—	2
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	3
	, confiscation related activity or disorderly activity	4
		5
(2)	Schedule 9, section 48—	6
	<i>insert—</i>	7
	(da) if the search warrant related to disorderly activities at premises—the type of disorderly activities to which the warrant related;	8
		9
		10
		11
(3)	Schedule 9, section 48(da) and (e)—	12
	<i>renumber</i> as section 48(e) and (f).	13
(4)	Schedule 9—	14
	<i>insert—</i>	15
	52A Taking identifying particulars for official warning for consorting—Act, s 679(1)	16
		17
	The following information about taking or photographing identifying particulars of a person under section 41A of the Act must be included in the register of enforcement acts—	18
		19
		20
		21
	(a) the name of the person in relation to whom the identifying particulars were taken or photographed;	22
		23
		24
	(b) the reason the identifying particulars were taken or photographed;	25
		26
	(c) when the identifying particulars were taken or photographed;	27
		28
	(d) when the identifying particulars were destroyed;	29
		30
	(e) the name of the justice in whose presence the identifying particulars were destroyed;	31
		32

[s 329]

- (f) the apparent demographic category of the person. 1
2

52B Official warnings for consorting—Act, s 679(1) 3

The following information about an official warning for consorting given under section 53BAC of the Act to a person must be included in the register of enforcement acts— 4
5
6
7

- (a) the name of the person given the warning; 8
(b) the reason the warning was given; 9
(c) when the warning was given; 10
(d) the location of the person when given the warning; 11
12
(e) when and how the police officer gave the person the approved form confirming the official warning; 13
14
15
(f) whether the giving of the official warning led to the person committing an offence against section 790 or 791 of the Act; 16
17
18
(g) whether the person was required to leave a place under section 53BAE of the Act; 19
20
(h) the apparent demographic category of the person. 21
22

52C Powers for public safety orders—Act, s 679(1) 23

The following information about the exercise of a power under the *Peace and Good Behaviour Act 1982*, section 31(2) in relation to a person for whom a public safety order has been made must be included in the register of enforcement acts— 24
25
26
27
28

- (a) the name of the person; 29
(b) when the public safety order for the person was made; 30
31

-
- | | |
|--|-------------|
| (c) when the power was exercised; | 1 |
| (d) the reason the power was exercised; | 2 |
| (e) the location of the person when the power was exercised; | 3
4 |
| (f) whether the exercise of the power led to the person committing an offence against section 790 or 791 of the Act; | 5
6
7 |
| (g) the apparent demographic category of the person. | 8
9 |

52D Powers for restricted premises orders—Act, s 679(1) 10
11

The following information about the exercise of a power under the *Peace and Good Behaviour Act 1982*, section 49 in relation to restricted premises must be included in the register of enforcement acts— 12
13
14
15
16

- | | |
|--|----------------|
| (a) when and where the restricted premises order was made; | 17
18 |
| (b) when the restricted premises were entered; | 19 |
| (c) the time spent at the restricted premises; | 20 |
| (d) whether the exercise of the power led to a person committing an offence against section 790 or 791 of the Act; | 21
22
23 |
| (e) if paragraph (d) applies—the name of the person and the nature of the offence. | 24
25 |

52E Powers for fortification removal orders—Act, s 679(1) 26
27

The following information about the exercise of a power under the *Peace and Good Behaviour Act 1982*, section 65(2) in relation to fortified premises must be included in the register of 28
29
30
31

[s 329]

enforcement acts—	1
(a) when and where the fortification removal order was made;	2 3
(b) when the fortified premises were entered;	4
(c) the time spent at the fortified premises;	5
(d) whether the exercise of the power led to a person committing an offence against section 790 or 791 of the Act;	6 7 8
(e) if paragraph (d) applies—the name of the person and the nature of the offence.	9 10
52F Taking of prohibited items from restricted premises or fortifications from fortified premises—Act, s 679(1)	11 12 13
(1) The following information about a prohibited item taken from restricted premises under the <i>Peace and Good Behaviour Act 1982</i> , section 49 (a thing) or a fortification taken from fortified premises under the <i>Peace and Good Behaviour Act 1982</i> , section 65 (also a thing) must be included in the register of enforcement acts—	14 15 16 17 18 19 20
(a) the name of the person from whom the thing was taken, if known;	21 22
(b) when and where the thing was taken;	23
(c) the reason the thing was taken;	24
(d) a description of the thing taken;	25
(e) information about the return, destruction or disposal of the thing.	26 27
(2) In this section—	28
take , a fortification from fortified premises, means remove or modify the fortification.	29 30

52G Stop and desist notices—Act, s 679(1) 1

The following information about a stop and desist notice given to a person in relation to premises must be included in the register of enforcement acts— 2
3
4
5

(a) the name of the person given the notice; 6

(b) the reason the notice was given; 7

(c) when the notice was given. 8

Part 23 **Amendment of Police Service Administration Act 1990** 9
10

Clause 330 Act amended 11

This part amends the *Police Service Administration Act 1990*. 12

Clause 331 Omission of pt 10, div 1, sdiv 1A (Disclosure of criminal histories relating to criminal organisations) 13
14

Part 10, division 1, subdivision 1A— 15

omit. 16

Clause 332 Amendment of pt 10, div 1, sdiv 2, hdg (Other criminal history disclosure provisions) 17
18

Part 10, division 1, subdivision 2, heading, ‘Other criminal’— 19

omit, insert— 20

Criminal 21

Clause 333 Amendment of s 10.2E (Relationship to other laws) 22

Section 10.2E(2), ‘an entity under subdivision 1A or’— 23

omit. 24

[s 334]

Part 24	Amendment of Racing Act 2002	1
Clause 334	Act amended	2
	This part amends the <i>Racing Act 2002</i> .	3
Clause 335	Amendment of s 148 (Definitions for div 1)	4
	(1) Section 148—	5
	<i>insert—</i>	6
	<i>repealed section</i> means section 212A(2), 224(4) or 225(4) as in force before the commencement of the <i>Racing Integrity Act 2016</i> , section 363.	7 8 9
	(2) Section 148, definition <i>confidential information</i> , paragraph (c)—	10 11
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	12
	(c) whether the person was identified by the police commissioner under a repealed section as a participant in a criminal organisation or as an unsuitable corporation.	13 14 15 16
Clause 336	Amendment of s 149 (Offence to disclose confidential information or copy background document)	17 18
	Section 149(4), from ‘whether’ to ‘corporation’—	19
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	20
	whether the person was identified by the police commissioner under a repealed section as a participant in a criminal organisation or as an unsuitable corporation	21 22 23 24
Clause 337	Amendment of sch 1 (Dictionary)	25
	Schedule 1, definitions <i>criminal organisation</i> , <i>identified participant</i> and <i>unsuitable corporation—</i>	26 27

omit.

1

Part 25 **Amendment of Racing Integrity
Act 2016**

2

3

Clause 338 **Act amended**

4

This part amends the *Racing Integrity Act 2016*.

5

Clause 339 **Amendment of s 81 (Suitability of applicants for racing
bookmaker's licence)**

6

7

Section 81(2), note—

8

omit.

9

Clause 340 **Amendment of s 83 (Other matters about suitability)**

10

Section 83—

11

insert—

12

- (2) However, the commission may not have regard to
criminal intelligence given by the police
commissioner to the commission under section
98A when deciding the matters to which sections
81 and 82 relate.

13

14

15

16

17

Clause 341 **Amendment of s 86 (Conditions for granting application)**

18

Section 86(2)—

19

omit.

20

Clause 342 **Omission of s 88 (Information about whether persons are
identified participants in criminal organisations)**

21

22

Section 88—

23

omit.

24

[s 343]

Clause 343	Amendment of s 89 (Criminal history reports for investigations)	1 2
(1)	Section 89(1), after ‘history,’—	3
	<i>insert—</i>	4
	including whether the person is, or has been, the subject of a control order or registered corresponding control order,	5 6 7
(2)	Section 89—	8
	<i>insert—</i>	9
	(4) A report under subsection (2) must, if the person is, or has been, the subject of a control order or registered corresponding control order—	10 11 12
	(a) state the details of the order; or	13
	(b) be accompanied by a copy of the order.	14
Clause 344	Amendment of s 91 (Decision on application)	15
	Section 91(3)—	16
	<i>omit.</i>	17
Clause 345	Amendment of s 96 (Investigations into suitability of licence holder)	18 19
(1)	Section 96(2), ‘Subject to subsection (3), the’—	20
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	21
	The	22
(2)	Section 96(3) to (5)—	23
	<i>omit.</i>	24
Clause 346	Amendment of s 97 (Investigation into suitability of associate of licence holder)	25 26
(1)	Section 97(2), ‘Subject to subsection (3), the’—	27

omit, insert—

1

The

2

(2) Section 97(3) to (5)—

3

omit.

4

Clause 347 Amendment of s 98 (Criminal history report for investigation)

5

6

(1) Section 98(1), after ‘history,’—

7

insert—

8

including whether the person is, or has been, the
subject of a control order or registered
corresponding control order,

9

10

11

(2) Section 98—

12

insert—

13

(4) A report under subsection (2) must, if the person
is, or has been, the subject of a control order or
registered corresponding control order—

14

15

16

(a) state the details of the order; or

17

(b) be accompanied by a copy of the order.

18

Clause 348 Insertion of new s 98A

19

After section 98—

20

insert—

21

98A Exchange of information

22

(1) The commission may enter into an arrangement
(an *information-sharing arrangement*) with a
relevant agency for the purposes of sharing or
exchanging information—

23

24

25

26

(a) held by the commission or the relevant
agency; or

27

28

[s 349]

	(b) to which the commission or the relevant agency has access.	1 2
(2)	An information-sharing arrangement may relate only to information that assists—	3 4
	(a) the commission perform the commission’s functions under this Act; or	5 6
	(b) the relevant agency perform its functions.	7
(3)	Under an information-sharing arrangement, the commission and the relevant agency are, despite another Act or law, authorised to—	8 9 10
	(a) ask for and receive information held by the other party to the arrangement or to which the other party has access; and	11 12 13
	(b) disclose information to the other party.	14
(4)	The commission may use criminal intelligence given to the commission by the police commissioner under an information-sharing arrangement only for monitoring compliance with this Act.	15 16 17 18 19
(5)	In this section—	20
	<i>relevant agency</i> means the following—	21
	(a) the police commissioner;	22
	(b) the chief executive of a department;	23
	(c) a local government;	24
	(d) a person prescribed by regulation.	25
Clause 349	Amendment of s 101 (Grounds for cancellation)	26
(1)	Section 101(1)(f)—	27
	<i>omit.</i>	28
(2)	Section 101—	29
	<i>insert—</i>	30

	(3) Criminal intelligence given by the police commissioner to the commission under section 98A can not be the basis of the ground for the cancellation of a racing bookmaker's licence.	1 2 3 4
Clause 350	Omission of s 102 (Immediate cancellation of racing bookmaker's licence)	5 6
	Section 102—	7
	<i>omit.</i>	8
Clause 351	Amendment of s 103 (Show cause notice)	9
	(1) Section 103(3)—	10
	<i>omit.</i>	11
	(2) Section 103(4) and (5)—	12
	<i>renumber</i> as section 103(3) and (4).	13
Clause 352	Amendment of s 106 (Cancellation)	14
	(1) Section 106(2) and (6)—	15
	<i>omit.</i>	16
	(2) Section 106(3) to (5)—	17
	<i>renumber</i> as section 106(2) to (4).	18
Clause 353	Amendment of s 107 (Return of cancelled racing bookmaker's licence)	19 20
	Section 107(1), '102(4)(a) or 106(4)(a)'—	21
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	22
	106(3)(a)	23
Clause 354	Amendment of s 108 (Censuring licence holder)	24
	(1) Section 108(2)—	25

[s 355]

omit. 1

(2) Section 108(3) and (4)— 2

renumber as section 108(2) and (3). 3

Clause 355 Omission of ch 4, pt 2, div 7 (Matters relating to review of decisions) 4
5

Chapter 4, part 2, division 7— 6

omit. 7

Clause 356 Amendment of s 211 (Definitions for division) 8

(1) Section 211— 9

insert— 10

repealed section means section 88(2), 96(4) or 11

97(4) as in force before the commencement. 12

(2) Section 211, definition *confidential information*, paragraph (c)— 13
14

omit, insert— 15

(c) whether the person was identified by the 16
police commissioner under a repealed 17
section as a participant in a criminal 18
organisation or as an unsuitable corporation. 19

Clause 357 Amendment of s 212 (Offence to disclose confidential information or copy background document) 20
21

(1) Section 212(3)(a), after ‘by the person’— 22

insert— 23

, unless the information or background 24
information is criminal intelligence 25

(2) Section 212(4), from ‘whether’ to ‘corporation’— 26

omit, insert— 27

	whether the person was identified by the police commissioner under a repealed section as a participant in a criminal organisation or as an unsuitable corporation	1 2 3 4
Clause 358	Replacement of ch 8 hdg	5
	Chapter 8, heading—	6
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	7
	Chapter 8 Transitional provisions for Act No. 12 of 2016	8 9 10
Clause 359	Insertion of new ch 9	11
	After section 293—	12
	<i>insert—</i>	13
	Chapter 9 Transitional provisions for Serious and Organised Crime Legislation Amendment Act 2016	14 15 16 17 18 19 20
	294 Applications not finally decided	21
	(1) This section applies if, immediately before the commencement, the commission had not finally decided an application for the grant of a racing bookmaker's licence.	22 23 24 25
	(2) The commission must decide the application	26

[s 359]

under this Act as in force after the 1
commencement. 2

295 Show cause process not finally decided 3

- (1) This section applies if— 4
- (a) the commission had given a show cause 5
notice to a racing bookmaker under section 6
103(1); and 7
 - (b) immediately before the commencement, the 8
commission had not finally dealt with 9
matters relating to the show cause notice 10
under section 105 or 106 (the *show cause* 11
process). 12
- (2) The show cause process must continue under this 13
Act as in force after the commencement. 14

296 Proceedings not finally decided 15

- (1) This section applies if, immediately before the 16
commencement, the following proceedings had 17
been started but not finally dealt with— 18
- (a) a proceeding before QCAT for a review of a 19
relevant decision; 20
 - (b) a proceeding before the Supreme Court 21
about a relevant decision. 22
- (2) The proceeding is discontinued and the matter is 23
remitted to the commission for the commission to 24
decide again under this Act as in force after the 25
commencement. 26
- (3) QCAT or the Supreme Court must return to the 27
police commissioner any criminal intelligence 28
relating to the proceeding in QCAT's or the 29
Supreme Court's possession or control. 30
- (4) For subsection (1), a proceeding had not been 31
finally dealt with if— 32

-
- (a) QCAT or the Supreme Court had not made a decision; or 1
2
- (b) QCAT or the Supreme Court had made a decision but the appeal period for the decision had not ended; or 3
4
5
- (c) QCAT or the Supreme Court had made a decision and an appeal against the decision had started but not ended. 6
7
8
- (5) In this section— 9
- criminal intelligence* means criminal intelligence within the meaning of repealed section 114(6). 10
11
- relevant decision* means a decision— 12
- (a) for which a review notice mentioned in section 245(6) was given to a person; and 13
14
- (b) made because the person was not a suitable person to hold a racing bookmaker’s licence because the person— 15
16
17
- (i) was identified by the police commissioner under repealed section 88(2), 96(4) or 97(4) as a participant in a criminal organisation; or 18
19
20
21
- (ii) had a business associate or executive associate who was— 22
23
- (A) if the associate was an individual—identified by the police commissioner under repealed section 88(2), 96(4) or 97(4) as a participant in a criminal organisation; or 24
25
26
27
28
29
- (B) if the associate was a corporation—identified by the police commissioner under repealed section 88(2), 96(4) or 97(4) as a criminal organisation; or 30
31
32
33
34
35

[s 360]

(iii) was identified by the police 1
commissioner under repealed section 2
88(2), 96(4) or 97(4) as an unsuitable 3
corporation. 4

repealed, in relation to a provision of this Act, 5
means the provision as in force immediately 6
before the commencement. 7

Clause 360 Amendment of sch 1 (Dictionary) 8

(1) Schedule 1, definitions *commission decision*, *criminal* 9
organisation, *identified participant* and *unsuitable* 10
corporation— 11

omit. 12

(2) Schedule 1— 13

insert— 14

control order see the *Penalties and Sentences Act* 15
1992, section 161N. 16

criminal intelligence see the Criminal Code, 17
section 86(3). 18

registered corresponding control order see the 19
Penalties and Sentences Act 1992, section 161N. 20

repealed section, for chapter 6, part 1, division 1, 21
see section 211. 22

Part 26 Amendment of Second-hand 23
Dealers and Pawnbrokers Act 24
2003 25

Clause 361 Act amended 26

This part amends the *Second-hand Dealers and Pawnbrokers* 27
Act 2003. 28

Clause 362	Amendment of s 7 (Suitability of applicants and licensees)	1 2
(1)	Section 7(1)(e)— <i>omit, insert—</i>	3 4
	(e) is subject to a relevant control order.	5
(2)	Section 7— <i>insert—</i>	6 7
	(1A) Without limiting subsection (1), a person is not a suitable person to hold a licence if the chief executive decides the person is not suitable because the person, or an associate of the person—	8 9 10 11 12
	(a) is subject to a control order or registered corresponding control order, other than a relevant control order; or	13 14 15
	(b) has been convicted of an offence against—	16
	(i) the <i>Peace and Good Behaviour Act 1982</i> , section 32, 54 or 75; or	17 18
	(ii) the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161ZI.	19 20
	(1B) The chief executive, when deciding whether a person is a suitable person to hold a licence, may not have regard to criminal intelligence given by the commissioner of the police service to the chief executive under section 111.	21 22 23 24 25
(3)	Section 7(1A) to (3)— <i>renumber</i> as section 7(2) to (5).	26 27
Clause 363	Amendment of s 8 (Investigations about suitability of applicants and licensees)	28 29
(1)	Section 8(2), ‘must’— <i>omit, insert—</i>	30 31

[s 364]

	may	1
(2)	Section 8(3)—	2
	<i>omit.</i>	3
(3)	Section 8(4)—	4
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	5
	(4) If the chief executive asks the commissioner for a report under subsection (2), the commissioner must give the report to the chief executive.	6 7 8
(4)	Section 8(7)—	9
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	10
	(7) If the person is, or has been, subject to a control order or registered corresponding control order, the report must—	11 12 13
	(a) state the details of the order; or	14
	(b) be accompanied by a copy of the order.	15
(5)	Section 8(4) to (7)—	16
	<i>renumber</i> as section 8(3) to (6).	17
Clause 364	Replacement of s 9 (Confidentiality of report or information provided by commissioner of police service)	18 19
	Section 9—	20
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	21
	9 Notice of change in criminal history	22
	(1) This section applies if—	23
	(a) the commissioner of the police service reasonably suspects a person is—	24 25
	(i) an applicant or licensee; or	26
	(ii) an associate of an applicant or licensee; and	27 28
	(b) the person's criminal history changes.	29

-
- (2) The commissioner may give the chief executive written notice that the person's criminal history has changed. 1
2
3
- (3) The notice must— 4
- (a) state the following details— 5
- (i) the person's name and any other name the commissioner believes the person may use or may have used; 6
7
8
- (ii) the person's date and place of birth; 9
- (iii) a brief description of the nature of the offence giving rise to the conviction or charge to which the change relates; and 10
11
12
- (b) if the change includes the person becoming subject to a control order or registered corresponding control order— 13
14
15
- (i) state the details of the order; or 16
- (ii) be accompanied by a copy of the order. 17
- (4) The chief executive may confirm the commissioner's suspicions under subsection (1)(a). 18
19
20
- (5) For a person who does not have a criminal history, there is taken to be a change in the person's criminal history if the person acquires a criminal history. 21
22
23
24
- (6) In this section— 25
- criminal history*, in relation to a person, includes a charge of an offence laid against a person that has not been dismissed. 26
27
28
- offence* includes alleged offence. 29

9A Use of information obtained under s 8 or 9 30

- (1) This section applies to the chief executive in considering information about a person obtained 31
32

[s 365]

	under section 8 or 9.	1
	(2) Information about the following may be used only for making a decision as to whether an applicant or licensee is, or continues to be, a suitable person to hold a licence—	2 3 4 5
	(a) a conviction of the person;	6
	(b) if the person is subject to a control order or registered corresponding control order—the control order.	7 8 9
	(3) Information about a charge against the person may not be relied on as a basis for making a decision as to whether an applicant or licensee is, or continues to be, a suitable person to hold a licence.	10 11 12 13 14
Clause 365	Amendment of s 12 (Decision on application for a licence)	15 16
	Section 12(5)—	17
	<i>omit.</i>	18
Clause 366	Amendment of s 15 (Decision on application for renewal or restoration of a licence)	19 20
	Section 15(5)—	21
	<i>omit.</i>	22
Clause 367	Amendment of s 19 (Grounds for suspending, cancelling, refusing to renew or restore, or imposing conditions on a licence)	23 24 25
	Section 19(2)—	26
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	27
	(2) However, for subsection (1)(d) and section 20, it is not a ground for suspending, cancelling, refusing to renew or restore, or imposing a	28 29 30

	condition on a licence that the licensee, or an associate of the licensee—	1 2
	(a) is convicted of a disqualifying offence for which a conviction is recorded; or	3 4
	(b) becomes subject to a relevant control order.	5
	<i>Notes—</i>	6
	1 See section 15 for refusals to renew or restore licences in the circumstances mentioned in this subsection.	7 8 9
	2 See section 21A for cancellation of licences in the circumstances mentioned in this subsection.	10 11
Clause 368	Omission of s 20A (Immediate cancellation and return of licence)	12 13
	Section 20A—	14
	<i>omit.</i>	15
Clause 369	Amendment of s 21 (Return of licence)	16
	(1) Section 21(1), ‘(other than under section 20A)’—	17
	<i>omit.</i>	18
	(2) Section 21(1), penalty, ‘100 penalty units’—	19
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	20
	20 penalty units	21
Clause 370	Insertion of new s 21A	22
	After section 21—	23
	<i>insert—</i>	24
	21A Automatic cancellation	25
	(1) A licensee’s licence is cancelled if the licensee, or an associate of the licensee—	26 27

[s 371]

	(a) is convicted of a disqualifying offence for which a conviction is recorded; or	1 2
	(b) becomes subject to a relevant control order.	3
	(2) A person whose licence is cancelled under subsection (1) must return the licence to the chief executive within 14 days after the happening of the event mentioned in subsection (1).	4 5 6 7
	Maximum penalty for subsection (2)—20 penalty units.	8 9
Clause 371	Amendment of s 27 (Change of licensee’s home address)	10
	(1) Section 27, heading, ‘home’— <i>omit.</i>	11 12
	(2) Section 27(1)— <i>omit, insert—</i>	13 14
	(1) If a licensee changes the licensee’s home address, or an address (the register address) mentioned in section 26(2)(a) or (b), the licensee must, within 7 days after the change, give the chief executive—	15 16 17 18
	(a) for a change of home address—notice of the change; or	19 20
	(b) for a change of register address—	21
	(i) signed notice of the change; and	22
	(ii) the licensee’s licence.	23
	Maximum penalty—50 penalty units.	24
	(3) Section 27(2), ‘subsection (1)(b)’— <i>omit, insert—</i>	25 26
	subsection (1)(b)(ii)	27

Clause 372	Omission of ss 107A and 107B	1
	Sections 107A and 107B—	2
	<i>omit.</i>	3
Clause 373	Insertion of new ss 111 and 112	4
	Part 7—	5
	<i>insert—</i>	6
	111 Exchange of information	7
	(1) The chief executive may enter into an	8
	arrangement (an <i>information-sharing</i>	9
	<i>arrangement</i>) with a relevant agency for the	10
	purposes of sharing or exchanging information—	11
	(a) held by the chief executive or the relevant	12
	agency; or	13
	(b) to which the chief executive or the relevant	14
	agency has access.	15
	(2) An information-sharing arrangement may relate	16
	only to information that assists—	17
	(a) the chief executive perform the chief	18
	executive’s functions under this Act; or	19
	(b) the relevant agency perform its functions.	20
	(3) Under an information-sharing arrangement, the	21
	chief executive and the relevant agency are,	22
	despite another Act or law, authorised to—	23
	(a) ask for and receive information held by the	24
	other party to the arrangement or to which	25
	the other party has access; and	26
	(b) disclose information to the other party.	27
	(4) The chief executive may use criminal	28
	intelligence, given to the chief executive by the	29
	commissioner of the police service under an	30
	information-sharing arrangement, only for	31

[s 373]

monitoring compliance with this Act.	1
(5) In this section—	2
<i>relevant agency</i> means the following—	3
(a) the commissioner of the police service;	4
(b) the chief executive of a department;	5
(c) a local government;	6
(d) a person prescribed by regulation.	7
112 Confidentiality	8
(1) This section applies if a person gains confidential information through involvement in the administration of this Act.	9 10 11
(2) The person must not make a record of the information or disclose the information to another person, other than under subsection (4).	12 13 14
Maximum penalty—35 penalty units.	15
(3) Without limiting subsection (1), a person gains confidential information through involvement in the administration of this Act if the person gains the information because of being, or an opportunity given by being—	16 17 18 19 20
(a) the chief executive; or	21
(b) a public service employee employed in the department; or	22 23
(c) a person engaged by the chief executive for this Act.	24 25
(4) A person may make a record of confidential information or disclose it to another person—	26 27
(a) for this Act; or	28
(b) to discharge a function under another law; or	29 30

(c)	for a proceeding in a court or QCAT; or	1
(d)	if authorised by a court or QCAT in the interests of justice; or	2 3
(e)	if required or permitted by law; or	4
(f)	for information other than criminal intelligence—if the person is authorised in writing by the person to whom the information relates.	5 6 7 8
(5)	The chief executive must destroy the following as soon as practicable after it is no longer needed for the purpose for which it was requested or given—	9 10 11
(a)	a criminal history report about a person;	12
(b)	a copy of a control order or registered corresponding control order accompanying a criminal history report about a person;	13 14 15
(c)	a notice given under section 9(2) about a person.	16 17
(6)	The <i>Public Records Act 2002</i> does not apply to the documents mentioned in subsection (5).	18 19
(7)	In this section—	20
	<i>confidential information</i> —	21
(a)	includes information about a person's affairs; but	22 23
(b)	does not include statistical or other information that could not reasonably be expected to result in the identification of the person to whom the information relates.	24 25 26 27
Clause 374	Insertion of new pt 9, div 5	28
	Part 9—	29
	<i>insert</i> —	30

[s 374]

Division 5	Transitional provisions for	1
	Serious and Organised	2
	Crime Legislation	3
	Amendment Act 2016	4
140 Applications not finally decided		5
(1)	This section applies if, immediately before the commencement, the chief executive had not finally decided an application for the grant, renewal or restoration of a licence.	6 7 8 9
(2)	The chief executive must decide the application under this Act as in force after the commencement.	10 11 12
141 Proceedings not finally decided		13
(1)	This section applies if immediately before the commencement the following proceedings had been started but not finally dealt with—	14 15 16
(a)	a proceeding before QCAT for a review of a decision mentioned in repealed section 107A(1);	17 18 19
(b)	a proceeding before the Supreme Court about a decision mentioned in repealed section 107A(1).	20 21 22
(2)	The proceeding is discontinued and the matter is remitted to the chief executive for the chief executive to decide again under this Act as in force after the commencement.	23 24 25 26
(3)	QCAT or the Supreme Court must return to the commissioner any criminal intelligence relating to the proceeding in QCAT's or the Supreme Court's possession or control.	27 28 29 30
(4)	For subsection (1), a proceeding had not been	31

	finally dealt with if—	1
	(a) QCAT or the Supreme Court had not made a decision; or	2 3
	(b) QCAT or the Supreme Court had made a decision but the appeal period for the decision had not ended; or	4 5 6
	(c) QCAT or the Supreme Court had made a decision and an appeal against the decision had started but not ended.	7 8 9
(5)	In this section—	10
	<i>criminal intelligence</i> means criminal intelligence within the meaning of repealed section 107A(6).	11 12
	<i>repealed</i> , in relation to a provision of this Act, means the provision as in force immediately before the commencement.	13 14 15
Clause 375	Amendment of sch 1 (Disqualifying offence provisions under the Criminal Code)	16 17
(1)	Schedule 1, before item 1—	18
	<i>insert</i> —	19
	1A chapter 9A (Consorting)	20
	1B section 76 (Recruiting person to become participant in criminal organisation)	21 22
(2)	Schedule 1, item 8—	23
	<i>omit</i> .	24
(3)	Schedule 1, items 1A to 12—	25
	<i>renumber</i> as schedule 1, items 1 to 13.	26
Clause 376	Amendment of sch 3 (Dictionary)	27
(1)	Schedule 3, definitions <i>criminal organisation</i> and <i>identified participant</i> —	28 29

[s 376]

<i>omit.</i>	1
(2) Schedule 3—	2
<i>insert</i> —	3
<i>control order</i> see the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161N.	4 5
<i>criminal intelligence</i> see the Criminal Code, section 86(3).	6 7
<i>registered corresponding control order</i> see the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161N.	8 9
<i>relevant control order</i> , in relation to a licence, means a control order or registered corresponding control order that restricts the person to whom the order applies from carrying on a business, engaging in an occupation or performing an activity that requires the licence.	10 11 12 13 14 15
(3) Schedule 3, definition <i>disqualifying offence</i> —	16
<i>insert</i> —	17
(ba) an offence that is—	18
(i) a prescribed offence within the meaning of the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161N; and	19 20 21
(ii) committed with a serious organised crime circumstance of aggravation within the meaning of the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161Q; or	22 23 24 25 26
(4) Schedule 3, definition <i>disqualifying offence</i> , paragraphs (ba) and (c)—	27 28
<i>renumber</i> as schedule 3, definition <i>disqualifying offence</i> , paragraphs (c) and (d).	29 30

Part 27	Amendment of Security Providers Act 1993	1
		2
Clause 377	Act amended	3
	This part amends the <i>Security Providers Act 1993</i> .	4
Clause 378	Amendment of s 11 (Entitlement to licences—individuals)	5
(1)	Section 11(3)—	6
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	7
(3)	In deciding whether a person is an appropriate person to hold a licence, the chief executive—	8
	(a) may only consider the matters mentioned in subsections (4) and (5); and	9
	(b) may not have regard to criminal intelligence given to the chief executive by the Commissioner under section 48.	10
		11
		12
		13
		14
(2)	Section 11(4)(b)—	15
	<i>omit.</i>	16
(3)	Section 11(4)(f) and (g)—	17
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	18
	(f) any other information indicating—	19
	(i) the person is a risk to public safety; or	20
	(ii) the holding of the licence by the person would be contrary to the public interest.	21
		22
		23
(4)	Section 11(4)(c) to (f)—	24
	<i>renumber</i> as section 11(4)(b) to (e).	25
(5)	Section 11(5)—	26
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	27

[s 379]

	(5) A person is not an appropriate person to hold a licence if the person—	1 2
	(a) has, within 10 years of applying for the licence, been convicted of a disqualifying offence for which a conviction was recorded; or	3 4 5 6
	(b) is subject to a relevant control order.	7
(6)	Section 11(6)— <i>omit.</i>	8 9
(7)	Section 11(7)— <i>renumber</i> as section 11(6).	10 11
Clause 379	Amendment of s 12 (Inquiries about person’s appropriateness to hold licence)	12 13
(1)	Section 12(2)— <i>omit.</i>	14 15
(2)	Section 12(3), ‘The chief executive may also’— <i>omit, insert—</i>	16 17
	Without limiting subsection (1), the chief executive may	18 19
(3)	Section 12(4)— <i>omit, insert—</i>	20 21
	(4) Subject to subsection (4), the Commissioner must comply with a request made under subsection (2).	22 23
(4)	Section 12— <i>insert—</i>	24 25
	(5A) If the person is, or has been, subject to a control order or registered corresponding control order, the report must—	26 27 28
	(a) state the details of the order; or	29

	(b) be accompanied by a copy of the order.	1
(5)	Section 12(3) to (5A)—	2
	<i>renumber</i> as section 12(2) to (5).	3
Clause 380	Amendment of s 12AA (Costs of criminal history report)	4
	Section 12AA(1), ‘section 12(3)’—	5
	<i>omit, insert</i> —	6
	section 12(2)	7
Clause 381	Amendment of s 12A (Notice of change in criminal history)	8
	Section 12A(3)—	9
	<i>omit, insert</i> —	10
	(3) The notice must—	11
	(a) state the following details—	12
	(i) the person’s name and any other name the Commissioner believes the person may use or may have used;	13
	(ii) the person’s date and place of birth;	14
	(iii) a brief description of the nature of the offence giving rise to the conviction or charge to which the change relates; and	15
	(b) if the change includes the person becoming subject to a control order or registered corresponding control order—	16
	(i) state the details of the order; or	17
	(ii) be accompanied by a copy of the order.	18
		19
		20
		21
		22
		23
		24
		25

[s 382]

Clause 382	Omission of s 12B (Commissioner may give investigative information)	1
		2
	Section 12B—	3
	<i>omit.</i>	4
Clause 383	Amendment and renumbering of s 12C (Use of information obtained under s 12, 12A or 12B)	5
		6
(1)	Section 12C, heading, ‘s 12, 12A or 12B’—	7
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	8
	s 12 or 12A	9
(2)	Section 12C(1), ‘section 12, 12A or 12B’—	10
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	11
	section 12 or 12A	12
(3)	Section 12C(2)—	13
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	14
	(2) Information about the following may be used only	15
	for making a decision about whether the person is,	16
	or continues to be, an appropriate person to hold a	17
	licence—	18
	(a) a conviction of the person;	19
	(b) if the person is subject to a control order or	20
	registered corresponding control order—the	21
	control order.	22
(4)	Section 12C(4)—	23
	<i>omit.</i>	24
(5)	Section 12C(8), from ‘, other than’ to ‘or 12B’—	25
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	26
	or 12A	27
(6)	Section 12C—	28
	<i>insert—</i>	29

	(9) The <i>Public Records Act 2002</i> does not apply to information mentioned in subsection (7).	1 2
	(7) Section 12C(5) to (9)— <i>renumber</i> as section 12C(4) to (8).	3 4
	(8) Section 12C— <i>renumber</i> as section 12B.	5 6
Clause 384	Amendment of s 13 (Entitlement to licences—corporations or firms)	7 8
	(1) Section 13(3A)— <i>omit, insert—</i>	9 10
	(3A) For subsection (3)(b), in deciding whether a corporation is an appropriate person to hold a security firm licence, the chief executive—	11 12 13
	(a) must consider the following matters—	14
	(i) whether the corporation has been convicted of a disqualifying offence for which a conviction has not been recorded and that has not been quashed or set aside by a court;	15 16 17 18 19
	(ii) any other information indicating—	20
	(A) the corporation is a risk to public safety; or	21 22
	(B) the holding of the licence by the corporation would be contrary to the public interest; but	23 24 25
	(b) may not have regard to criminal intelligence given to the chief executive by the Commissioner under section 48.	26 27 28
	(2) Section 13(5), ‘(6), 12 and 12C’— <i>omit, insert—</i>	29 30
	(5), 12 and 12B	31

[s 385]

- (3) Section 13(6)— 1
omit, insert— 2
- (6) A corporation is not an appropriate person to hold 3
a security firm licence if the corporation— 4
- (a) has, within 10 years of applying for the 5
licence, been convicted of a disqualifying 6
offence for which a conviction has been 7
recorded; or 8
- (b) is subject to a relevant control order. 9

Clause 385 Amendment of s 14 (Decision on application) 10

- (1) Section 14(7)— 11
omit. 12
- (2) Section 14(8)— 13
renumber as section 14(7). 14

**Clause 386 Amendment of s 21 (Grounds for suspension, 15
cancellation or refusal to renew) 16**

- Section 21(3)— 17
omit, insert— 18
- (3) Despite subsection (1)(g), the following are not 19
grounds for cancellation of a licence under section 20
22— 21
- (a) the licensee, or another person required to 22
be an appropriate person in relation to the 23
licence, is convicted of a disqualifying 24
offence; 25
- (b) the licensee, or another person required to 26
be an appropriate person in relation to the 27
licence, becomes subject to a relevant 28
control order. 29

	<i>Note—</i>	1
	See section 24 for cancellation of a licence in the circumstances mentioned in this subsection.	2 3
Clause 387	Amendment of s 22 (Procedure for suspension, cancellation or refusal to renew)	4 5
	(1) Section 22(3)—	6
	<i>omit.</i>	7
	(2) Section 22(4)(a), note—	8
	<i>omit.</i>	9
	(3) Section 22(6)—	10
	<i>omit.</i>	11
	(4) Section 22(4) to (7)—	12
	<i>renumber</i> as section 22(3) to (5).	13
Clause 388	Omission of s 23A (Cancellation of licence—identified participant in criminal organisation)	14 15
	Section 23A—	16
	<i>omit.</i>	17
Clause 389	Replacement of s 24 (Automatic cancellation on conviction)	18 19
	Section 24—	20
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	21
	24 Automatic cancellation	22
	(1) A licensee’s licence is cancelled if the licensee, or another person required to be an appropriate person in relation to the licence—	23 24 25
	(a) is convicted of a disqualifying offence for which a conviction is recorded; or	26 27

[s 390]

	(b) becomes subject to a relevant control order.	1
	(2) A person whose licence is cancelled under subsection (1) must return the licence to the chief executive within 14 days after the happening of the event mentioned in subsection (1).	2 3 4 5
	Maximum penalty for subsection (2)—20 penalty units.	6 7
Clause 390	Omission of ss 26A and 26B	8
	Sections 26A and 26B—	9
	<i>omit.</i>	10
Clause 391	Replacement of s 48 (Confidentiality of information)	11
	Section 48—	12
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	13
	48 Exchange of information	14
	(1) The chief executive may enter into an arrangement (an <i>information-sharing arrangement</i>) with a relevant agency for the purposes of sharing or exchanging information—	15 16 17 18
	(a) held by the chief executive or the relevant agency; or	19 20
	(b) to which the chief executive or the relevant agency has access.	21 22
	(2) An information-sharing arrangement may relate only to information that assists—	23 24
	(a) the chief executive perform the chief executive's functions under this Act; or	25 26
	(b) the relevant agency perform its functions.	27
	(3) Under an information-sharing arrangement, the chief executive and the relevant agency are, despite another Act or law, authorised to—	28 29 30

-
- (a) ask for and receive information held by the other party to the arrangement or to which the other party has access; and
- (b) disclose information to the other party.
- (4) The chief executive may use criminal intelligence, given to the chief executive by the Commissioner under an information-sharing arrangement, only for monitoring compliance with this Act.
- (5) In this section—
relevant agency means the following—
- (a) the Commissioner;
- (b) the chief executive of a department;
- (c) a local government;
- (d) a person prescribed by regulation.

48A Confidentiality

- (1) This section applies if a person gains confidential information through involvement in the administration of this Act.
- (2) The person must not make a record of the information or disclose the information to another person, other than under subsection (4).
Maximum penalty—35 penalty units.
- (3) Without limiting subsection (1), a person gains confidential information through involvement in the administration of this Act if the person gains the information because of being, or an opportunity given by being—
- (a) the chief executive; or
- (b) a public service employee employed in the department; or

[s 392]

(c)	a person engaged by the chief executive for this Act.	1 2
(4)	A person may make a record of confidential information or disclose it to another person—	3 4
(a)	for this Act; or	5
(b)	to discharge a function under another law; or	6 7
(c)	for a proceeding in a court or QCAT; or	8
(d)	if authorised by a court or QCAT in the interests of justice; or	9 10
(e)	if required or permitted by law; or	11
(f)	for information other than criminal intelligence—if the person is authorised in writing by the person to whom the information relates.	12 13 14 15
(5)	In this section—	16
	<i>confidential information</i> —	17
(a)	includes information about a person’s affairs; but	18 19
(b)	does not include statistical or other information that could not reasonably be expected to result in the identification of the person to whom the information relates.	20 21 22 23
Clause 392	Insertion of new pt 10	24
	After section 68—	25
	<i>insert</i> —	26

Part 10	Transitional provisions for Serious and Organised Crime Legislation Amendment Act 2016	1 2 3 4 5
69	Applications not finally decided	6
(1)	This section applies if, immediately before the commencement, the chief executive had not finally decided an application for the grant or renewal of a licence.	7 8 9 10
(2)	The chief executive must decide the application under this Act as in force after the commencement.	11 12 13
70	Show cause process not finally decided	14
(1)	This section applies if—	15
(a)	the chief executive had given a show cause notice to a licensee under section 22; and	16 17
(b)	immediately before the commencement, the chief executive had not finally dealt with matters relating to the show cause notice under section 22 (the <i>show cause process</i>).	18 19 20 21
(2)	The show cause process must continue under this Act as in force after the commencement.	22 23
71	Proceedings not finally decided	24
(1)	This section applies if immediately before the commencement the following proceedings had been started but not finally dealt with—	25 26 27

[s 392]

- (a) a proceeding before QCAT for a review of a decision mentioned in repealed section 26A(1); 1
2
3
- (b) a proceeding before the Supreme Court about a decision mentioned in repealed section 26A(1). 4
5
6
- (2) The proceeding is discontinued and the matter is remitted to the chief executive for the chief executive to decide again under this Act as in force after the commencement. 7
8
9
10
- (3) QCAT or the Supreme Court must return to the commissioner any criminal intelligence relating to the proceeding in QCAT's or the Supreme Court's possession or control. 11
12
13
14
- (4) For subsection (1), a proceeding had not been finally dealt with if— 15
16
- (a) QCAT or the Supreme Court had not made a decision; or 17
18
- (b) QCAT or the Supreme Court had made a decision but the appeal period for the decision had not ended; or 19
20
21
- (c) QCAT or the Supreme Court had made a decision and an appeal against the decision had started but not ended. 22
23
24
- (5) In this section— 25
- criminal intelligence* means criminal intelligence within the meaning of schedule 2, repealed definition *criminal intelligence*. 26
27
28
- repealed*, in relation to a provision of this Act, means the provision as in force immediately before the commencement. 29
30
31

Clause 393	Amendment of sch 1 (Disqualifying offence provisions under the Criminal Code)	1 2
(1)	Schedule 1, item 1, ‘Unlawful assemblies—breaches’— <i>omit, insert—</i>	3 4
	Breaches	5
(2)	Schedule 1, item 16— <i>omit.</i>	6 7
(3)	Schedule 1— <i>insert—</i>	8 9
	1A chapter 9A (Consorting)	10
(4)	Schedule 1, items 1A to 21— <i>renumber</i> as schedule 1, items 2 to 23.	11 12
Clause 394	Amendment of sch 2 (Dictionary)	13
(1)	Schedule 2, definitions <i>criminal intelligence, criminal organisation, identified participant</i> and <i>investigative information—</i> <i>omit.</i>	14 15 16 17
(2)	Schedule 2— <i>insert—</i>	18 19
	<i>control order</i> see the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161N.	20 21
	<i>criminal intelligence</i> see the Criminal Code, section 86(3).	22 23
	<i>registered corresponding control order</i> see the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161N.	24 25
	<i>relevant control order</i> , in relation to a licence, means a control order or registered corresponding control order that restricts the person to whom the order applies from carrying on a business, engaging in an occupation or performing an	26 27 28 29 30

omit, insert— 1

2 2

(3) Schedule 1, entry for the *Second-hand Dealers and Pawnbrokers Act 2003—* 3
4

insert— 5

s 21A(2) 2

(4) Schedule 1, entry for *Tattoo Parlours Act 2013—* 6

insert— 7

s 34A(2) 2 -

(5) Schedule 1, entry for *Tattoo Parlours Act 2013*, entry for section 11(6), ‘s 11(6)’— 8
9

omit, insert— 10

s 11(11) 11

(6) Schedule 1, entry for *Tattoo Parlours Act 2013*, authorised person for service of infringement notices entry, ‘*Tattoo Parlours Act 2013*’— 12
13
14

omit, insert— 15

Tattoo Industry Act 2013 16

(7) Schedule 1, entry for *Tattoo Parlours Act 2013*, heading, ‘Parlours’— 17
18

omit, insert— 19

Industry 20

Part 29 **Amendment of Summary Offences Act 2005** 21
22

Clause 397 **Act amended** 23

This part amends the *Summary Offences Act 2005*. 24

[s 398]

Clause 398	Insertion of new pt 2, div 1B	1	
	Part 2—	2	
	<i>insert</i> —	3	
	Division 1B	Offence about wearing or	4
		carrying particular	5
		clothing, jewellery or	6
		accessories in public	7
		places	8
	10B Objects of division	9	
	The objects of this division are, as far as practicable—	10 11	
	(a) to ensure members of the public may lawfully use and pass through public places without experiencing fear or intimidation because others are visibly wearing or carrying prohibited items; and	12 13 14 15 16	
	(b) to reduce the likelihood of public disorder or acts of violence in public places.	17 18	
	10C Wearing or carrying prohibited item in a public place	19 20	
	(1) A person in a public place must not wear or carry a prohibited item so that the item can be seen.	21 22	
	Maximum penalty—	23	
	(a) for a first offence—40 penalty units or 6 months imprisonment; or	24 25	
	(b) for a second offence—60 penalty units or 9 months imprisonment; or	26 27	
	(c) for a third or later offence—100 penalty units or 12 months imprisonment.	28 29	

-
- (2) A person who is in or on a vehicle that is in a public place must not wear or carry a prohibited item so that the item can be seen from the public place. 1
2
3
4
Maximum penalty— 5
(a) for a first offence—40 penalty units or 6 months imprisonment; or 6
7
(b) for a second offence—60 penalty units or 9 months imprisonment; or 8
9
(c) for a third or later offence—100 penalty units or 12 months imprisonment. 10
11
(3) In this section— 12
prohibited item see the *Liquor Act 1992*, section 13
173EA. 14

10D Defence for s 10C

- For section 10C(1) and (2), it is a defence for the person to prove— 15
16
17
(a) the person engaged in the conduct that is alleged to constitute the offence for a genuine artistic, educational, legal or law enforcement purpose; and 18
19
20
21
(b) the person's conduct was, in the circumstances, reasonable for that purpose. 22
23

10E Forfeiture of prohibited item to which offence relates

On a person being convicted of an offence against section 10C, a prohibited item to which the offence relates that is lawfully in the possession of the Queensland Police Service is forfeited to the State. 24
25
26
27
28
29
30

[s 399]

	<i>Note—</i>	1
	Under the <i>Police Powers and Responsibilities Act 2000</i> ,	2
	a police officer has the power to seize all or part of a	3
	thing that may provide evidence of the commission of	4
	an offence in particular circumstances. See, for example,	5
	sections 29(2) and 31(5) of that Act.	6
Part 30	Amendment of Tattoo Parlours Act 2013	7
		8
Division 1	Preliminary	9
Clause 399	Act amended	10
	This part amends the <i>Tattoo Parlours Act 2013</i> .	11
Division 2	Amendments commencing on assent	12
		13
Clause 400	Amendment of s 11 (Licence applications)	14
	Section 11(4)(c)—	15
	<i>omit.</i>	16
Clause 401	Amendment of s 18 (Term of licence)	17
	Section 18(3), note—	18
	<i>omit.</i>	19
Clause 402	Amendment of s 33 (Suspension of licence)	20
	Section 33(1), note—	21
	<i>omit.</i>	22

Clause 403	Amendment of s 34 (Cancellation of licence)	1
	Section 34(1), note—	2
	<i>omit.</i>	3
Clause 404	Amendment of s 41 (Application for exhibition permit)	4
	Section 41(4)(c)—	5
	<i>omit.</i>	6
Clause 405	Amendment of s 42 (Decision about application for exhibition permit)	7
	Section 42(3)—	8
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	9
	(3) The chief executive may decide not to grant the permit if the chief executive is satisfied the application for the permit was not properly made.	10
		11
		12
		13
Clause 406	Amendment of s 44 (Application for visiting tattooist permit)	14
	Section 44(3)—	15
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	16
	(3) An application for a visiting tattooist permit may not be made by an individual who is under 18 years.	17
		18
		19
		20
Clause 407	Amendment of s 45 (Decision about application for visiting tattooist permit)	21
	Section 45(3)—	22
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	23
	(3) The chief executive may decide not to grant the permit if the chief executive is satisfied the application was not properly made.	24
		25
		26
		27

[s 408]

Clause 408	Amendment of s 56 (Review by QCAT of particular decisions of chief executive)	1 2
	Section 56(1), ‘, other than a controlled person,’—	3
	<i>omit.</i>	4
Clause 409	Amendment of sch 1 (Dictionary)	5
	Schedule 1, definition <i>controlled person</i> —	6
	<i>omit.</i>	7
Division 3	Amendments commencing 3 months after assent	8 9
Clause 410	Amendment of s 1 (Short title)	10
	Section 1, ‘ <i>Tattoo Parlours Act 2013</i> ’—	11
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	12
	<i>Tattoo Industry Act 2013</i>	13
Clause 411	Replacement of ss 3 and 4	14
	Sections 3 and 4—	15
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	16
	3 Main purpose of Act	17
	The main purpose of this Act is to regulate the body art tattooing industry to minimise the risk of criminal activity in the industry.	18 19 20
	4 Definitions	21
	The dictionary in schedule 1 defines particular words used in this Act.	22 23

Clause 412	Amendment of s 6 (Body art tattooing businesses to be licensed)	1
		2
	Section 6(4)—	3
	<i>insert—</i>	4
	(d) otherwise in circumstances prescribed by regulation.	5
		6
Clause 413	Amendment of s 7 (Body art tattooists to be licensed)	7
	Section 7(3)—	8
	<i>insert—</i>	9
	(c) otherwise in circumstances prescribed by regulation.	10
		11
Clause 414	Amendment of s 11 (Licence applications)	12
(1)	Section 11(5)(d) and example—	13
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	14
	(d) be accompanied by evidence of the applicant's identity that is satisfactory to the chief executive; and	15
		16
		17
	<i>Example for paragraph (d)—</i>	18
	The chief executive may adopt a system under which—	19
	(a) points are assigned to the applicant for producing particular evidence of identity; and	20
		21
	(b) the applicant is required to achieve a total number of points stated by the chief executive.	22
		23
(2)	Section 11(5)(e) and (f)—	24
	<i>omit.</i>	25
(3)	Section 11(5)(g) and (h)—	26
	<i>renumber</i> as section 11(5)(e) and (f).	27
(4)	Section 11—	28
	<i>insert—</i>	29

[s 415]

- (5A) If, before or when the application is made, the chief executive requires the payment of costs under section 15A(1), the application must also be accompanied by the amount of the costs required to be paid. 1
2
3
4
5
- (5B) An application for a licence may be considered by the chief executive only if— 6
7
- (a) the commissioner holds the applicant's fingerprints and palm prints taken under section 35E; or 8
9
10
- (b) the applicant consents to having the applicant's fingerprints and palm prints taken by the commissioner under section 35E. 11
12
13
14
- (5C) If a regulation prescribes a fee for taking an applicant's fingerprints under section 35E, the application must be accompanied by the fee. 15
16
17
- (5D) However, subsection (8) does not apply if the commissioner already holds the relevant person's fingerprints taken under section 35E. 18
19
20
- (5E) If an applicant's fingerprints are not taken under section 35E for the application, the chief executive must refund to the applicant any fee paid under subsection (8). 21
22
23
24
- (5) Section 11(5A) to (8)— 25
renumber as section 11(6) to (13). 26

- Clause 415 Insertion of new ss 11A and 11B** 27
- Part 3, division 2— 28
- insert*— 29
- 11A Additional information required for applications for operator licences** 30
31
- (1) In addition to the matters mentioned in section 11(5), an application for an operator licence 32
33

-
- must— 1
- (a) for fixed premises—state the address of the 2
fixed premises proposed to be licensed; and 3
- (b) for mobile premises— 4
- (i) state a description of the mobile 5
premises proposed to be licensed that 6
includes the registration number if the 7
premises are a vehicle that is required 8
to be registered; and 9
- (ii) state the address of a fixed premises at 10
which records relating to the body art 11
tattooing business proposed to be 12
carried on at the mobile premises may 13
be inspected; and 14
- (c) state the business name of the body art 15
tattooing business carried on or proposed to 16
be carried on at the proposed licensed 17
premises; and 18
- (d) state the name and residential address of 19
each staff member employed, or proposed to 20
be employed, to work at the proposed 21
licensed premises; and 22
- (e) if the business to which the application 23
relates is owned or operated by or on behalf 24
of a corporation— 25
- (i) state the name and ACN or ARBN, if 26
any, of the corporation and the names 27
of the directors or members of its 28
governing body; and 29
- (ii) be accompanied by evidence in the 30
approved form that the applicant has 31
been nominated by the corporation to 32
be the premises manager; and 33

[s 416]

- (f) if the business to which the application relates is owned or operated by or on behalf of a partnership—
 - (i) state the trading name of the partnership and the names of the partners, including any silent partners; and
 - (ii) be accompanied by evidence in the approved form that the applicant has been nominated by the partnership to be the premises manager; and
- (g) if the business to which the application relates is owned or operated by or on behalf of a trust—
 - (i) state the name of each trustee; and
 - (ii) if a trustee is a corporation—state the information mentioned in paragraph (e)(i); and
 - (iii) be accompanied by evidence in the approved form that the applicant has been nominated by the trustees to be the premises manager.

11B Additional information required for applications for tattooist licences

In addition to the matters mentioned in section 11(5), an application for a tattooist licence must be accompanied by evidence in the approved form of previous, existing or impending employment as a body art tattooist.

Clause 416	Replacement of s 12 (Statement as to close associates of applicant for operator licence)	30
	Section 12—	31
		32

omit, insert—

12 Criteria for granting application

- | | |
|--|----------------------------|
| | 1 |
| 12 Criteria for granting application | 2 |
| (1) The chief executive may grant an application for a licence only if the chief executive is satisfied— | 3
4 |
| (a) the application is properly made; and | 5 |
| (b) the applicant is a fit and proper person to hold the licence; and | 6
7 |
| (c) it would not be contrary to the public interest for the licence to be granted. | 8
9 |
| (2) In deciding whether the applicant is a fit and proper person to hold the licence, the chief executive must have regard to the following— | 10
11
12 |
| (a) the criminal history of the applicant; | 13 |
| (b) in dealings in which the person has been involved, whether the person has— | 14
15 |
| (i) shown dishonesty or lack of integrity; | 16 |
| or | 17 |
| (ii) used harassing tactics; | 18 |
| (c) information about the person that indicates— | 19
20 |
| (i) the person is a risk to public safety; or | 21 |
| (ii) the holding of a licence by the person would be contrary to the public interest; | 22
23
24 |
| (d) whether the applicant is subject to an order under the <i>Public Health (Infection Control for Personal Appearance Services) Act 2003</i> made in connection with the carrying out of skin penetration procedures; | 25
26
27
28
29 |
| (e) whether the applicant holds, or has held, a licence, permit or other authority under an Act administered by a relevant Minister that has been suspended, cancelled or revoked; | 30
31
32
33 |

[s 416]

- (f) whether the applicant is disqualified from holding a licence, permit or other authority under an Act administered by a relevant Minister; 1
2
3
4
- (g) whether the person has taken advantage, as a debtor, of the laws of bankruptcy; 5
6
- (h) anything else relevant to the person's suitability to hold the licence. 7
8
- (3) A person is not a fit and proper person to hold a licence if the person— 9
10
 - (a) within 10 years before applying for the licence, has been convicted of a prescribed offence for which a conviction was recorded; or 11
12
13
14
 - (b) is subject to a relevant control order. 15
- (4) The chief executive may not have regard to criminal intelligence in deciding whether— 16
17
 - (a) a person is a fit and proper person to hold a licence; or 18
19
 - (b) it would be contrary to the public interest for the licence to be granted. 20
21
- 12A Additional criteria for operator licences** 22
- Without limiting section 12(2), in deciding whether a person is a fit and proper person to hold an operator licence, the chief executive must also have regard to the following— 23
24
25
26
 - (a) whether the applicant has been convicted of an offence against section 6(1) or (3) or 8(1); 27
28
29
 - (b) for an application for a body art tattooing business owned or operated by or on behalf of a corporation—whether the corporation is the subject of a winding-up order or a 30
31
32
33

	corporation for which a controller or administrator has been appointed;	1 2
	(c) whether the applicant is, or was at any time in the last 3 years, a director of or concerned in the management of an externally-administered body corporate under the Corporations Act other than the voluntary winding-up of the body corporate;	3 4 5 6 7 8
	(d) whether a closure order under section 47 is, or has been, in force in relation to the proposed licensed premises.	9 10 11
	12B Additional criteria for tattooist licences	12
	Without limiting section 12(2), in deciding whether a person is a fit and proper person to hold a tattooist licence, the chief executive must also have regard to whether the applicant has been convicted of an offence against section 7(1) or (2).	13 14 15 16 17
Clause 417	Amendment, relocation and renumbering of s 13 (Fingerprinting and palm printing of applicants)	18 19
	(1) Section 13(1) and (2), after ‘licence’— <i>insert</i> — , or the renewal of a licence,	20 21 22
	(2) Section 13— <i>relocate</i> to part 3, division 6B, as inserted by this Act, and <i>renumber</i> as section 35E.	23 24 25
Clause 418	Amendment, relocation and renumbering of s 14 (Destruction of fingerprints and palm prints)	26 27
	(1) Section 14(1), (3) and (5), ‘section 13’— <i>omit, insert</i> — section 35E	28 29 30

[s 419]

- (2) Section 14— 1
relocate to part 3, division 6B, as inserted by this Act, and 2
renumber as section 35F. 3

Clause 419 Replacement of ss 15 and 16 4

Sections 15 and 16— 5
omit, insert— 6

15 Inquiries about applicants, licensees and relevant persons 7
8

- (1) The chief executive may make inquiries about an 9
applicant for a licence, a licensee or a relevant 10
person for the applicant or licensee to assist in 11
deciding— 12
- (a) whether the applicant or licensee is, or 13
continues to be, a fit and proper person to 14
hold the licence; and 15
- (b) whether it is contrary to the public interest 16
for the licence to be granted to the applicant 17
or held by the licensee. 18
- (2) Without limiting subsection (1), the chief 19
executive may ask the commissioner to give the 20
chief executive the following written information 21
about the applicant, licensee or relevant person— 22
- (a) a report about the applicant's, licensee's or 23
relevant person's criminal history; 24
- (b) a brief description of the nature of the 25
offence giving rise to a conviction or charge 26
mentioned in the applicant's, licensee's or 27
relevant person's criminal history. 28
- (3) The commissioner must comply with the request. 29
- (4) If the applicant, licensee or relevant person is, or 30
has been, subject to a control order or a registered 31
corresponding control order, the commissioner's 32
report must— 33

(a)	state the details of the order; or	1
(b)	be accompanied by a copy of the order.	2
(5)	The duty imposed on the commissioner to comply with the request applies only to information in the commissioner's possession or to which the commissioner has access.	3 4 5 6
(6)	In this section—	7
	<i>applicant for a licence</i> includes an applicant for the renewal of a licence.	8 9
	<i>offence</i> includes alleged offence.	10
15A Costs of criminal history report		11
(1)	The chief executive may require an applicant for a licence or a licensee to pay the reasonable, but no more than actual, costs of obtaining a report under section 15(2) about—	12 13 14 15
(a)	the applicant or licensee; or	16
(b)	a relevant person for the applicant or licensee.	17 18
(2)	The chief executive must refund to an applicant an amount paid under subsection (1) if—	19 20
(a)	the chief executive refuses the application without asking for the report; or	21 22
(b)	the applicant withdraws the application before the chief executive asks for the report.	23 24 25
(3)	In this section—	26
	<i>applicant for a licence</i> includes an applicant for the renewal of a licence.	27 28
15B Notice of change in criminal history		29
(1)	This section applies if—	30

[s 419]

- | | | |
|-------|--|----------------------|
| (a) | the commissioner reasonably suspects a person is the holder of, or an applicant for, a licence; and | 1
2
3 |
| (b) | the person's criminal history changes. | 4 |
| (2) | The commissioner may give the chief executive a written notice about the change in the person's criminal history. | 5
6
7 |
| (3) | The notice must— | 8 |
| (a) | state the following details— | 9 |
| (i) | the person's name and any other name the commissioner believes the person may use or may have used; | 10
11
12 |
| (ii) | the person's address; | 13 |
| (iii) | the person's date and place of birth; | 14 |
| (iv) | a brief description of the nature of the offence giving rise to the conviction or charge to which the change relates; and | 15
16
17 |
| (b) | if the change includes the person becoming subject to a control order or a registered corresponding control order— | 18
19
20 |
| (i) | state the details of the order; or | 21 |
| (ii) | be accompanied by a copy of the order. | 22 |
| (4) | The chief executive may confirm the suspicion of the commissioner mentioned in subsection (1)(a). | 23
24 |
| (5) | For a person who does not have a criminal history, there is taken to be a change in the person's criminal history if the person acquires a criminal history. | 25
26
27
28 |
| (6) | In this section—
<i>offence</i> includes alleged offence. | 29
30 |

16 Chief executive may require further information	1 2
(1) The chief executive may, by written notice given to an applicant for a licence, or the renewal of a licence, require the applicant to do 1 or more of the following things—	3 4 5 6
(a) give, in a stated way, stated information the chief executive considers relevant to the investigation of the application;	7 8 9
(b) produce, in a stated way, stated records the chief executive considers relevant to the investigation of the application and permit the chief executive to examine, take extracts from and make copies of the records;	10 11 12 13 14
(c) authorise a person described in the notice to comply with a requirement mentioned in paragraph (a) or (b);	15 16 17
(d) give the chief executive the authorisation or consent the chief executive requires to enable the chief executive to obtain, from another person, information relevant to the investigation of the application.	18 19 20 21 22
(2) A person who complies with a requirement of a notice under this section does not incur a liability to another person merely because of the compliance.	23 24 25 26
(3) The applicant is taken to have withdrawn the applicant's application if, within a reasonable time stated in the notice, the applicant fails to comply with a requirement under this section in relation to the application.	27 28 29 30 31
(4) In this section— <i>information</i> includes financial and other confidential information.	32 33 34

[s 419]

16A Use of information obtained under s 15, 15B, 16 or 61	1 2
(1) This section applies to the chief executive in considering information about a person obtained under section 15, 15B, 16 or 61.	3 4 5
(2) Information about a conviction of the person may be used only for making a decision about whether the person is, or continues to be, a fit and proper person to hold a licence.	6 7 8 9
(3) Information about a charge made against the person for a prescribed offence may be used only for deciding whether to grant a licence to the person, or to suspend, or to refuse to renew, the person's licence.	10 11 12 13 14
(4) When making a decision mentioned in subsection (2), the chief executive must have regard to the following matters relating to information about the commission of the offence by the person—	15 16 17 18
(a) when the offence was committed;	19
(b) the nature of the offence and its relevance to the person carrying out a body art tattoo business, or body art tattoo procedures, under the licence;	20 21 22 23
(c) anything else the chief executive considers relevant to the decision.	24 25
(5) When making a decision mentioned in subsection (3), the chief executive must have regard to the following matters relating to information about the alleged or possible commission of the offence by the person—	26 27 28 29 30
(a) when the offence is alleged to have been committed or may possibly have been committed;	31 32 33
(b) the nature of the alleged or possible offence and its relevance to the person carrying out a	34 35

	body art tattoo business, or body art tattoo procedures, under the licence;	1 2
	(c) anything else the chief executive considers relevant to the decision.	3 4
Clause 420	Amendment of s 17 (Decision on application)	5
	(1) Section 17(1) to (4)—	6
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	7
	(1) The chief executive may, after considering an application for a licence and any other information obtained in relation to the application, decide to—	8 9 10 11
	(a) grant the licence; or	12
	(b) refuse to grant the licence.	13
	(2) If the applicant has been charged with a prescribed offence, the chief executive may defer making a decision to grant or refuse to grant the licence until the end of the proceeding for the charge.	14 15 16 17 18
	(2) Section 17(5) and (6)—	19
	<i>renumber</i> as section 17(3) and (4).	20
Clause 421	Amendment of s 18 (Term of licence)	21
	(1) Section 18(3)—	22
	<i>insert—</i>	23
	<i>Note—</i>	24
	See also the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161U.	25 26
	(2) Section 18(5)—	27
	<i>omit.</i>	28

[s 422]

Clause 422	Omission of pt 3, div 3 (Role of commissioner)	1
	Part 3, division 3—	2
	<i>omit.</i>	3
Clause 423	Amendment of s 25 (Change of licence particulars)	4
	Section 25(2), definition <i>licensee's particulars</i> , '12(1)(b)'—	5
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	6
	11A	7
Clause 424	Amendment of s 27 (Changes in staff members)	8
	Section 27(3)—	9
	<i>insert—</i>	10
	(c) any other particulars prescribed by regulation.	11
		12
Clause 425	Amendment of s 33 (Suspension of licence)	13
	(1) Section 33(1)(a), ' , subject to section 22,'—	14
	<i>omit.</i>	15
	(2) Section 33(1)—	16
	<i>insert—</i>	17
	<i>Note—</i>	18
	See also the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161U.	19
		20
Clause 426	Amendment of s 34 (Cancellation of licence)	21
	(1) Section 34(1) to (3)—	22
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	23
	(1) The chief executive may cancel a licence—	24

-
- (a) if the chief executive is satisfied the licensee—
- (i) is no longer a fit and proper person to hold the licence; or
 - (ii) supplied information that was, to the licensee’s knowledge, false or misleading in a material particular in, or in connection with, the application for, or renewal of, the licence; or
 - (iii) contravened this Act, whether or not the licensee has been convicted of an offence for the contravention; or
 - (iv) contravened a condition of the licence; or
- (b) in other circumstances prescribed by regulation.
- (2) For deciding whether a person is not, or is no longer, a fit and proper person to hold the licence, the chief executive may have regard to the matters mentioned in sections 12 to 14 to which the chief executive may have regard in deciding whether an applicant for a licence is a fit and proper person to hold a licence.
- (3) The chief executive may not have regard to criminal intelligence in deciding whether a person is not, or is no longer, a fit and proper person to hold the licence.
- (2) Section 34(5), ‘, subject to section 22,’—
omit.

Clause 427 Insertion of new s 34A 30
Part 3, division 6— 31
insert— 32

[s 428]

34A Automatic cancellation on conviction

- (1) A person's licence is cancelled if the person is convicted of a prescribed offence for which a conviction is recorded.
- (2) The person must return the licence to the chief executive within 14 days after its cancellation.
- Maximum penalty for subsection (2)—20 penalty units.

Clause 428 Insertion of new pt 3, div 6A and div 6B, hdg

After section 35—

insert—

Division 6A Renewal of licences

35A Renewal of licence

- (1) A licensee may apply to the chief executive for the renewal of the licensee's licence before the licence ends.
- (2) The application must be—
- (a) in the approved form; and
 - (b) accompanied by—
 - (i) the fee prescribed by regulation; and
 - (ii) if, before or when the application is made, the chief executive requires the payment of costs under section 15A(1)—the amount of costs required to be paid.
- (3) An application for renewal of a licence may be considered by the chief executive only if—
- (a) the commissioner holds the applicant's fingerprints and palm prints taken under section 35E; or

-
- (b) the applicant consents to having the applicant's fingerprints and palm prints taken by the commissioner under section 35E.
- (4) If a regulation prescribes a fee for taking an applicant's fingerprints under section 35E, the application must be accompanied by the fee.
- (5) However, subsection (4) does not apply if the commissioner already holds the relevant person's fingerprints taken under section 35E.
- (6) If an applicant's fingerprints are not taken under section 35E for the application, the chief executive must refund to the applicant any fee paid under subsection (4).
- (7) If the chief executive receives an application for the renewal of a licence, the chief executive must renew the licence unless the chief executive considers reasonable grounds exist to refuse to renew the licence under section 35C.
- (8) However, if the applicant has been charged with a relevant offence, the chief executive may defer making a decision about renewing the licence until the proceeding for the charge ends.
- (9) If an application is made under subsection (1) for the renewal of a licence and the chief executive has not, before the licence ends, decided whether to renew the licence, the licence is taken to continue in force until the day—
- (a) the chief executive decides the application;
or
- (b) the licensee withdraws the application.
- (10) In this section—
- relevant offence* means—
- (a) a prescribed offence; or
-

[s 428]

- (b) an offence a conviction for which would result in the person convicted being disqualified from holding a licence, permit or other authority under an Act administered by a relevant Minister. 1
2
3
4
5

35B Term of renewed licence 6

- (1) A licence granted under this division (a *renewed licence*) begins at the end of the day on which, apart from its renewal, the licence being renewed would have ended. 7
8
9
10
- (2) A renewed licence is granted for the term, of 1 year or 3 years, stated in the renewed licence. 11
12

35C Grounds for refusal to renew 13

- (1) Each of the following is a ground to refuse to renew a licence— 14
15
 - (a) the applicant— 16
 - (i) is not a fit and proper person to hold the licence; or 17
18
 - (ii) has supplied information that was, to the licensee's knowledge, false or misleading in a material particular in, or in connection with, the application for renewal of the licence; or 19
20
21
22
23
 - (iii) has contravened a provision of this Act, whether or not the licensee has been convicted of an offence for the contravention; or 24
25
26
27
 - (iv) has contravened a condition of the licence to which the application for renewal relates; 28
29
30
 - (b) it would be contrary to the public interest for the licence to be granted; 31
32

-
- (c) another ground prescribed by regulation. 1
- (2) Without limiting subsection (1), it is a ground to 2
refuse to renew an operator licence that a closure 3
order made under section 47 is, or has been, in 4
force in relation to the licensed premises. 5
- (3) For deciding whether a person continues to be a fit 6
and proper person to hold the licence, the chief 7
executive may have regard to the matters 8
mentioned in sections 12 to 14 to which the chief 9
executive may have regard in deciding whether an 10
applicant for a licence is a fit and proper person to 11
hold a licence. 12
- (4) A person is not, or is no longer, a fit and proper 13
person to hold a licence if the person is subject to 14
a relevant control order. 15
- (5) The chief executive may not have regard to 16
criminal intelligence in deciding whether— 17
- (a) a person is not, or is no longer, a fit and 18
proper person to hold a licence; or 19
- (b) it would be contrary to the public interest for 20
the licence to be granted. 21

35D Procedure for refusal to renew 22

- (1) If the chief executive considers reasonable 23
grounds exist to refuse to renew a licence, the 24
chief executive must give the applicant a written 25
notice that— 26
- (a) states the chief executive proposes not to 27
renew the licence; and 28
- (b) states the grounds for proposing not to 29
renew the licence; and 30
- (c) invites the person to show within a stated 31
period, not less than 28 business days after 32

[s 429]

	the notice is given to the person, why the application should not be refused.	1 2
(2)	If, after considering all representations made within the stated period, the chief executive still believes that grounds not to renew the licence exist, the chief executive may decide to refuse to renew the licence.	3 4 5 6 7
(3)	If the chief executive decides to refuse to renew the licence, the chief executive must give the applicant a QCAT information notice for the decision.	8 9 10 11
(4)	The decision takes effect on the later of the following—	12 13
	(a) the day on which the notice is given to the licensee;	14 15
	(b) the day stated in the notice.	16
	Division 6B Fingerprint and palm print procedures	17 18
Clause 429	Amendment of s 38 (Way in which records for licensed premises to be kept)	19 20
	Section 38(1)(b)—	21
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	22
	(b) is at all times kept—	23
	(i) for a licensed premises that is a fixed premises—at the licensed premises; or	24 25
	(ii) for a licensed premises that is a mobile premises—at the fixed premises mentioned in section 11A(1)(b)(ii).	26 27 28

Clause 430	Amendment of s 40 (Authority conferred by permit)	1
	Section 40(a), ‘premises’—	2
	<i>omit, insert</i> —	3
	place	4
Clause 431	Amendment of s 41 (Application for exhibition permit)	5
	Section 41(5)(g), ‘premises’—	6
	<i>omit, insert</i> —	7
	place	8
Clause 432	Amendment of s 42 (Decision about application for exhibition permit)	9
	(1) Section 42(2)(a)—	10
	<i>omit, insert</i> —	11
	(a) whether the applicant has ever applied for a licence and, if so, any decision in relation to the application;	12
		13
		14
		15
	(2) Section 42—	16
	<i>insert</i> —	17
	(3A) The chief executive may also decide not to grant the permit if—	18
		19
	(a) the grant of the permit would result in more than 2 exhibition permits being granted to the same individual, or an individual applying on behalf of the same corporation, partnership or trust, in the same calendar year; and	20
		21
		22
		23
		24
		25
	(b) the chief executive reasonably believes the individual is seeking to avoid applying for or holding a licence.	26
		27
		28
	(3) Section 42(10)—	29

[s 433]

omit.

1

Clause 433	Amendment of s 44 (Application for visiting tattooist permit)	2 3
(1)	Section 44(4)(e)—	4
	<i>insert—</i>	5
	(ia) if a visa has not been issued to the applicant to enter Australia—evidence that the applicant has applied for a visa at least 7 days before the proposed commencement date for the permit;	6 7 8 9 10
(2)	Section 44(4)(e)(ia) to (iv)—	11
	<i>renumber</i> as section 44(4)(e)(iii) to (v).	12
Clause 434	Amendment of s 45 (Decision about application for visiting tattooist permit)	13 14
(1)	Section 45—	15
	<i>insert—</i>	16
	(3A) The chief executive may also refuse to grant the permit if—	17 18
	(a) the grant of the permit would result in more than 2 visiting tattooist permits being granted to the same individual in the same calendar year; and	19 20 21 22
	(b) the chief executive reasonably believes the individual is seeking to avoid applying for or holding a licence.	23 24 25
(2)	Section 45(11)—	26
	<i>omit.</i>	27
(3)	Section 45(3A) to (10)—	28
	<i>renumber</i> as section 45(4) to (11).	29

Clause 435	Amendment of s 46 (Interim closure of unlicensed or illegal tattoo parlours)	1 2
(1)	Section 46, heading, ‘tattoo parlours’—	3
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	4
	body art tattooing businesses	5
(2)	Section 46(2)(b)—	6
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	7
	(b) posted in a conspicuous place—	8
	(i) for a licensed premises that is a fixed premises—at the entrance to the licensed premises; or	9 10 11
	(ii) for a licensed premises that is a mobile premises—	12 13
	(A) on the mobile premises; or	14
	(B) at the entrance to the fixed premises mentioned in section 11A(1)(b)(ii).	15 16 17
Clause 436	Amendment of s 47 (Long-term closure of tattoo parlours)	18 19
	Section 47, heading, ‘tattoo parlours’—	20
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	21
	body art tattooing businesses	22
Clause 437	Omission of ss 57 and 58	23
	Sections 57 and 58—	24
	<i>omit.</i>	25
Clause 438	Amendment of s 59 (False or misleading statements)	26
	Section 59(2), definition <i>official—</i>	27

[s 439]

insert— 1
(c) the commissioner. 2

Clause 439 Amendment of s 60 (False or misleading documents) 3

Section 60(3), definition *official—* 4

insert— 5
(c) the commissioner. 6

Clause 440 Replacement of ss 61 and 62 7

Sections 61 and 62— 8

omit, insert— 9

61 Exchange of information 10

(1) The chief executive may enter into an 11
arrangement (an *information-sharing* 12
arrangement) with a relevant agency for the 13
purpose of sharing or exchanging information— 14

(a) held by the chief executive or the relevant 15
agency; or 16

(b) to which the chief executive or the relevant 17
agency has access. 18

(2) An information-sharing arrangement may relate 19
only to information that assists— 20

(a) the chief executive perform the chief 21
executive's functions under this Act; or 22

(b) the relevant agency perform its functions. 23

(3) Under an information-sharing arrangement, the 24
chief executive and the relevant agency are, 25
despite another Act or law, authorised to— 26

(a) ask for and receive information held by the 27
other party to the arrangement or to which 28
the other party has access; and 29

-
- (b) disclose information to the other party. 1
- (4) The chief executive may use criminal intelligence 2
given to the chief executive by the commissioner 3
under an information-sharing arrangement only 4
for monitoring compliance with this Act. 5
- (5) In this section— 6
relevant agency means the following— 7
- (a) the commissioner; 8
- (b) the chief executive of a department; 9
- (c) a local government; 10
- (d) a person prescribed by regulation. 11
- 62 Confidentiality** 12
- (1) This section applies if a person gains confidential 13
information through involvement in the 14
administration of this Act. 15
- (2) The person must not make a record of the 16
information or disclose the information to another 17
person, other than under subsection (4). 18
Maximum penalty—35 penalty units. 19
- (3) Without limiting subsection (1), a person gains 20
confidential information through involvement in 21
the administration of this Act if the person gains 22
the information because of being, or an 23
opportunity given by being— 24
- (a) the chief executive; or 25
- (b) a public service employee employed in the 26
department; or 27
- (c) a person engaged by the chief executive for 28
this Act. 29
- (4) A person may make a record of confidential 30
information or disclose it to another person— 31

[s 440]

- | | | |
|-----|---|----------------------|
| (a) | for this Act; or | 1 |
| (b) | to discharge a function under another law;
or | 2
3 |
| (c) | for a proceeding in a court or QCAT; or | 4 |
| (d) | if authorised by a court or QCAT in the
interests of justice; or | 5
6 |
| (e) | if required or permitted by law; or | 7 |
| (f) | for information other than criminal
intelligence—if the person is authorised in
writing by the person to whom the
information relates. | 8
9
10
11 |
| (5) | The chief executive must destroy the following as
soon as practicable after it is no longer needed for
the purpose for which it was requested or given— | 12
13
14 |
| (a) | a report about the criminal history of a
person given under section 15(3); | 15
16 |
| (b) | a copy of a control order accompanying a
report about the criminal history of a person
given under section 15(3); | 17
18
19 |
| (c) | a notice given under section 15B(2); | 20 |
| (d) | information about a person obtained under
section 61. | 21
22 |
| (6) | Subsection (5) applies despite the <i>Public Records
Act 2002</i> . | 23
24 |
| (7) | In this section— | 25 |
| | <i>confidential information</i> — | 26 |
| (a) | includes information about a person's
affairs; but | 27
28 |
| (b) | does not include statistical or other
information that could not reasonably be
expected to result in the identification of the
person to whom the information relates. | 29
30
31
32 |

Clause 441	Amendment of s 63 (Protection from liability)	1	
	(1) Section 63(3), definition <i>official</i> —	2	
	<i>insert</i> —	3	
	(aa) the commissioner; or	4	
	(2) Section 63(3), definition <i>official</i> , paragraphs (aa) to (d)—	5	
	<i>renumber</i> as section 63(3), definition <i>official</i> , paragraphs (b) to (e).	6 7	
Clause 442	Amendment of s 70 (Regulation-making power)	8	
	Section 70(2)—	9	
	<i>omit, insert</i> —	10	
	(2) Without limiting subsection (1), a regulation may be made about the following—	11 12	
	(a) setting fees payable under this Act, including the waiver, reduction, postponement or refund of fees payable or paid;	13 14 15 16	
	(b) the making, keeping and inspection of records in connection with the carrying on of a body art tattooing business.	17 18 19	
Clause 443	Omission of s 71 (Act to be reviewed)	20	
	Section 71—	21	
	<i>omit</i> .	22	
Clause 444	Replacement of pt 8, hdg (Transitional provision)	23	
	Part 8, heading—	24	
	<i>omit, insert</i> —	25	
	Part 8	Transitional provisions	26

[s 445]

	Division 1	Transitional provision for Tattoo Parlours Act 2013	1 2
Clause 445	Insertion of new pt 8, div 2		3
	Part 8—		4
	<i>insert—</i>		5
	Division 2	Transitional provisions for Serious and Organised Crime Legislation Amendment Act 2016	6 7 8 9
	73 Applications not finally decided		10
	(1) This section applies if, immediately before the commencement, the chief executive had not finally decided an application for the grant of a licence or permit.		11 12 13 14
	(2) The application is taken to have been withdrawn.		15
	74 Show cause process not finally decided		16
	(1) This section applies if—		17
	(a) the chief executive had given a QCAT notice mentioned in section 33(1) or 34(5) (the <i>show cause notice</i>) to a person; and		18 19 20
	(b) immediately before the commencement, the chief executive had not finally dealt with the matters relating to the show cause notice (the <i>show cause process</i>).		21 22 23 24
	(2) The show cause process must continue under this Act as in force after the commencement.		25 26

75 Proceedings not finally decided	1
(1) This section applies if immediately before the commencement the following proceedings had been started but not finally dealt with—	2 3 4
(a) a proceeding before QCAT for a review of a decision mentioned in repealed section 57(1);	5 6 7
(b) a proceeding about a decision mentioned in repealed section 57(1) in the Supreme Court.	8 9 10
(2) The proceeding is discontinued.	11
(3) QCAT or the Supreme Court must return to the commissioner any criminal intelligence report or other criminal information mentioned in repealed section 20(3) relating to the proceeding in QCAT's or the Supreme Court's possession or control.	12 13 14 15 16 17
(4) For subsection (1), a proceeding had not been finally dealt with if—	18 19
(a) QCAT or the Supreme Court had not made a decision; or	20 21
(b) QCAT or the Supreme Court had made a decision but the appeal period for the decision had not ended; or	22 23 24
(c) QCAT or the Supreme Court had made a decision and an appeal against the decision had been started but not ended.	25 26 27
(5) In this section—	28
<i>repealed</i> , in relation to a provision of this Act, means the provision as in force immediately before the commencement.	29 30 31
76 Additional prescribed offences	32
Until the expiry of the Criminal Code, sections	33

[s 445]

60A and 60B, the definition *prescribed offence* 1
for this Act is taken to include a reference to those 2
sections. 3

77 Transitional regulation-making power 4

- (1) A regulation (a *transitional regulation*) may 5
make provision of a saving or transitional nature 6
for which— 7
- (a) it is necessary to make provision to allow or 8
facilitate the doing of anything to achieve 9
the transition from the operation of the 10
pre-amended Act to the operation of the 11
amended Act; and 12
- (b) this Act does not make provision or 13
sufficient provision. 14
- (2) Without limiting subsection (1), a transitional 15
regulation may continue the operation of a 16
provision of the pre-amended Act that was 17
omitted by the amending Act. 18
- (3) A transitional regulation may have retrospective 19
operation to a day that is not earlier than the day 20
of the commencement. 21
- (4) A transitional regulation must declare it is a 22
transitional regulation. 23
- (5) This section and any transitional regulation expire 24
2 years after the day of commencement. 25
- (6) In this section— 26
- amended Act* means this Act as in force after the 27
commencement. 28
- amending Act* means the *Serious and Organised* 29
Crime Legislation Amendment Act 2016. 30
- pre-amended Act* means this Act as it was in force 31
immediately before the commencement. 32

Clause 446	Amendment of sch 1 (Dictionary)	1
(1)	Schedule 1, authorising provision, ‘3’—	2
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	3
	4	4
(2)	Schedule 1, definitions <i>adverse security determination</i> and <i>close associate—</i>	5
	<i>omit.</i>	6
(3)	Schedule 1—	7
	<i>insert—</i>	8
	<i>charge</i> , for an offence, means a charge in any form, including, for example, the following—	9
	(a) a charge on an arrest;	10
	(b) a notice to appear served under the <i>Police Powers and Responsibilities Act 2000</i> , section 382;	11
	(c) a complaint under the <i>Justices Act 1886</i> ;	12
	(d) a charge by a court under the <i>Justices Act 1886</i> , section 42(1A) or another provision of an Act;	13
	(e) an indictment.	14
	<i>control order</i> see the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161N.	15
	<i>convicted</i> , of a prescribed offence, means being found guilty of the offence, on a plea of guilty or otherwise, whether or not a conviction is recorded.	16
	<i>criminal history</i> , of a person, means—	17
	(a) despite the <i>Criminal Law (Rehabilitation of Offenders) Act 1986</i> , section 6, every conviction of the person for an offence, in Queensland or elsewhere, whether before or after the commencement; and	18
		19
		20
		21
		22
		23
		24
		25
		26
		27
		28
		29
		30
		31
		32

[s 446]

- (b) every charge made against the person for an offence, in Queensland or elsewhere, whether before or after the commencement. 1
2
3
- criminal intelligence*** see the Criminal Code, section 86(3). 4
5
- fixed premises*** means premises that is a building or other structure, or part of a building or other structure, that has a permanent address. 6
7
8
- mobile premises***, in relation to a body art tattooing business, means premises that is a vehicle, building or other structure ordinarily moved from place to place. 9
10
11
12
- premises*** means— 13
- (a) a building or other structure, or part of a building or other structure, that has a permanent address; or 14
15
16
- (b) a vehicle, building or other structure ordinarily moved from place to place. 17
18
- prescribed offence*** means— 19
- (a) an offence against the Criminal Code, section 76; or 20
21
- (b) an offence mentioned in the Criminal Code, part 2, chapter 9A; or 22
23
- (c) an offence that is— 24
- (i) a prescribed offence within the meaning of the *Penalties and Sentences Act 1992*, section 161N; and 25
26
27
- (ii) committed with a serious organised crime circumstance of aggravation within the meaning of the *Penalties and Sentences Act 1992*, section 161Q. 28
29
30
31
- registered corresponding control order*** see the *Penalties and Sentences Act 1992*, section 161N. 32
33

-
- relevant control order* means a control order or registered corresponding control order that restricts the person from carrying on a business, engaging in an occupation or performing an activity requiring a licence.
- relevant person*, for an applicant or licensee, means—
- (a) if the business to which the application or licence relates is owned or operated by or on behalf of a corporation—a director of the corporation or a member of its governing body; or
 - (b) if the business to which the application or licence relates is owned or operated by or on behalf of a partnership—a partner, including a silent partner, of the partnership; or
 - (c) if the business to which the application or licence relates is owned or operated by or on behalf of a trust—a trustee of the trust.

Clause 447 Renumbering of ss 12A and 12B 20
Sections 12A and 12B, as inserted by this Act— 21
renumber as sections 13 and 14. 22

Clause 448 Renumbering of pt 3, divs 4–8 23
Part 3, divisions 4 to 8— 24
renumber as part 3, divisions 3 to 9. 25

[s 449]

Part 31	Amendment of Tow Truck Act 1973	1
		2
Clause 449	Act amended	3
	This part amends the <i>Tow Truck Act 1973</i> .	4
Clause 450	Amendment of s 4C (Who is an appropriate person)	5
	(1) Section 4C(1AA)—	6
	<i>omit.</i>	7
	(2) Section 4C(1)—	8
	<i>insert—</i>	9
	(k) whether the person is, or has been, the subject of a control order or registered corresponding control order.	10 11 12
	(3) Section 4C—	13
	<i>insert—</i>	14
	(1A) The chief executive may not take into account criminal intelligence given by the police commissioner to the chief executive under section 36B when deciding whether a person is an appropriate person to hold or continue to hold a licence or certificate under this Act.	15 16 17 18 19 20
	(4) Section 4C(1A) and (2)—	21
	<i>renumber</i> as section 4C(2) and (3).	22
Clause 451	Omission of pt 4, div 2, sdiv 1 and sdiv 2, hdg	23
	Part 4, division 2, subdivision 1 and subdivision 2, heading—	24
	<i>omit.</i>	25

Clause 452	Amendment of s 21A (Cancellation or suspension of authorities)	1
		2
	(1) Section 21A(ca)—	3
	<i>omit.</i>	4
	(2) Section 21A—	5
	<i>insert—</i>	6
	(2) The chief executive may not cancel or suspend an authority holder’s authority on the basis of criminal intelligence given by the police commissioner to the chief executive under section 36B.	7
		8
		9
		10
		11
Clause 453	Amendment of s 21B (Immediate suspension of authority)	12
		13
	(1) Section 21B(1), ‘any of’—	14
	<i>omit.</i>	15
	(2) Section 21B(1)(c)—	16
	<i>omit.</i>	17
	(3) Section 21B(4)(c), from ‘, unless’ to ‘organisation’—	18
	<i>omit.</i>	19
	(4) Section 21B(4), note—	20
	<i>omit.</i>	21
Clause 454	Amendment of s 21D (Amending, suspending or cancelling authority)	22
		23
	(1) Section 21D(7)(b), from ‘, unless’ to ‘organisation’—	24
	<i>omit.</i>	25
	(2) Section 21D(7), note—	26
	<i>omit.</i>	27

[s 455]

Clause 455	Omission of pt 4, div 2, sdiv 3, hdg (Delivery of cancelled or suspended authorities)	1 2
	Part 4, division 2, subdivision 3, heading—	3
	<i>omit.</i>	4
Clause 456	Amendment of s 21G (Delivery of cancelled or suspended authority)	5 6
	Section 21G, from ‘QCAT’ to ‘or the’—	7
	<i>omit.</i>	8
Clause 457	Omission of pt 6, div 1, hdg and s 27A	9
	Part 6, division 1, heading and section 27A—	10
	<i>omit.</i>	11
Clause 458	Amendment of s 28 (Internal review of decisions)	12
	Section 28(1), from ‘, except’ to ‘the decision’—	13
	<i>omit.</i>	14
Clause 459	Amendment of s 29 (Review of decisions by QCAT)	15
	(1) Section 29(1), from ‘for—’	16
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	17
	for a decision on a review under section 28 of a decision mentioned in schedule 1.	18 19
	(2) Section 29(3)—	20
	<i>omit.</i>	21
Clause 460	Omission of pt 6, div 2 (Confidentiality and application of Judicial Review Act 1991)	22 23
	Part 6, division 2—	24

omit.

1

Clause 461	Amendment of s 36 (Chief executive may obtain information from police commissioner—criminal history)	2 3
(1)	Section 36(1), after ‘history’—	4
	<i>insert—</i>	5
	, including whether the person is, or has been, the subject of a control order or registered corresponding control order,	6 7 8
(2)	Section 36—	9
	<i>insert—</i>	10
(5)	A report under subsection (3) must, if the person is, or has been, the subject of a control order or registered corresponding control order—	11 12 13
	(a) state the details of the order; or	14
	(b) be accompanied by a copy of the order.	15
Clause 462	Amendment of s 36A (Notice of change in police information about a person—criminal history)	16 17
	Section 36A—	18
	<i>insert—</i>	19
(4)	A notice under subsection (3) must also, if the person is, or has been, the subject of a control order or registered corresponding control order—	20 21 22
	(a) state the details of the order; or	23
	(b) be accompanied by a copy of the order.	24
Clause 463	Omission of s 36AA (Requesting and using police commissioner’s advice—identified participants and criminal organisations)	25 26 27
	Section 36AA—	28

[s 464]

omit.

1

Clause 464 Replacement of s 36B (Chief executive may enter into arrangement about giving and receiving information with police commissioner)

2

3

4

Section 36B—

5

omit, insert—

6

36B Exchange of information

7

(1) The chief executive may enter into an arrangement (an *information-sharing arrangement*) with a relevant agency for the purposes of sharing or exchanging information—

8

9

10

11

(a) held by the chief executive or the relevant agency; or

12

13

(b) to which the chief executive or the relevant agency has access.

14

15

(2) An information-sharing arrangement may relate only to information that assists—

16

17

(a) the chief executive perform the chief executive's functions under this Act; or

18

19

(b) the relevant agency perform its functions.

20

(3) Under an information-sharing arrangement, the chief executive and the relevant agency are, despite another Act or law, authorised to—

21

22

23

(a) ask for and receive information held by the other party to the arrangement or to which the other party has access; and

24

25

26

(b) disclose information to the other party.

27

(4) The chief executive may use criminal intelligence given to the chief executive by the police commissioner under an information-sharing arrangement only for monitoring compliance with this Act.

28

29

30

31

32

(5)	In this section—	1	
	<i>relevant agency</i> means the following—	2	
	(a) the police commissioner;	3	
	(b) the chief executive of a department;	4	
	(c) a local government;	5	
	(d) a person prescribed by regulation.	6	
Clause 465	Amendment of s 36C (Confidentiality)	7	
(1)	Section 36C—	8	
	<i>insert</i> —	9	
	(2A) Subsection (2)(b)(ii) does not apply if the information is criminal intelligence.	10 11	
(2)	Section 36C(2A) and (3)—	12	
	<i>renumber</i> as section 36C(3) and (4).	13	
Clause 466	Insertion of new pt 8, div 4	14	
	After section 46—	15	
	<i>insert</i> —	16	
	Division 4	Transitional provisions for	17
		Serious and Organised	18
		Crime Legislation	19
		Amendment Act 2016	20
	47 Definition for division	21	
	In this division—	22	
	<i>authority</i> means—	23	
	(a) an assistant’s certificate; or	24	
	(b) a driver’s certificate; or	25	

[s 466]

- (c) a licence. 1
- 48 Applications not finally decided** 2
- (1) This section applies if, immediately before the commencement, the chief executive had not finally decided an application for the grant or renewal of an authority. 3
4
5
6
- (2) The chief executive must decide the application under this Act as in force after the commencement. 7
8
9
- 49 Show cause process not finally decided** 10
- (1) This section applies if— 11
- (a) the chief executive had given a written notice to an authority holder under section 21C(2) or 21D(3); and 12
13
14
- (b) immediately before the commencement, the chief executive had not finally dealt with matters relating to the written notice under section 21D(6) (the *show cause process*). 15
16
17
18
- (2) The show cause process must continue under this Act as in force after the commencement. 19
20
- 50 Proceedings not finally decided** 21
- (1) This section applies if, immediately before the commencement, the following proceedings had been started but not finally dealt with— 22
23
24
- (a) a proceeding before QCAT for a review of a relevant decision; 25
26
- (b) a proceeding before the Supreme Court about a relevant decision. 27
28
- (2) The proceeding is discontinued and the matter is remitted to the chief executive for the chief 29
30

executive to decide again under this Act as in force after the commencement.	1 2
(3) QCAT or the Supreme Court must return to the police commissioner any criminal intelligence relating to the proceeding in QCAT's or the Supreme Court's possession or control.	3 4 5 6
(4) For subsection (1), a proceeding had not been finally dealt with if—	7 8
(a) QCAT or the Supreme Court had not made a decision; or	9 10
(b) QCAT or the Supreme Court had made a decision but the appeal period for the decision had not ended; or	11 12 13
(c) QCAT or the Supreme Court had made a decision and an appeal against the decision had started but not ended.	14 15 16
(5) In this section—	17
<i>criminal intelligence</i> means criminal intelligence within the meaning of repealed section 30(7).	18 19
<i>relevant decision</i> means a decision for which an information notice was given under repealed section 21AA or repealed section 27A.	20 21 22
<i>repealed</i> , in relation to a provision of this Act, means the provision as in force immediately before the commencement.	23 24 25
Clause 467 Amendment of sch 1 (Reviewable decisions)	26
Schedule 1, authorising provision, '27A, 28, 29 and 30'—	27
<i>omit, insert</i> —	28
28 and 29	29

[s 468]

Clause 468	Amendment of sch 2 (Dictionary)	1
(1)	Schedule 2, definitions <i>criminal organisation</i> and <i>identified participant</i> —	2
	<i>omit.</i>	3
		4
(2)	Schedule 2—	5
	<i>insert</i> —	6
	<i>control order</i> see the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161N.	7
		8
	<i>criminal intelligence</i> see the Criminal Code, section 86(3).	9
		10
	<i>registered corresponding control order</i> see the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161N.	11
		12
Part 32	Amendment of Transport Operations (Passenger Transport) Act 1994	13
		14
		15
Clause 469	Act amended	16
	This part amends the <i>Transport Operations (Passenger Transport) Act 1994</i> .	17
		18
Clause 470	Amendment of sch 1A (Driver disqualification offences)	19
	Schedule 1A, part 1, division 1—	20
	<i>insert</i> —	21
	10E section 228DA (Administering child exploitation material website)	
	10F section 228DB (Encouraging use of child exploitation material website)	

10G section 228DC (Distributing information about
avoiding detection)

Part 33	Amendment of Weapons Act 1990	1 2
Clause 471	Act amended This part amends the <i>Weapons Act 1990</i> .	3 4
Clause 472	Amendment of s 10 (Limitations on issue of licence) Section 10(3)(a)(iii) and (iv) and (b)(iii) and (iv)— <i>omit.</i>	5 6 7
Clause 473	Amendment of s 10B (Fit and proper person—licensees) Section 10B(2A)— <i>omit.</i>	8 9 10
Clause 474	Amendment of s 10C (Fit and proper person—licensed dealer’s associate) Section 10C(2A)— <i>omit.</i>	11 12 13 14
Clause 475	Amendment of s 14 (Inquiries into application) (1) Section 14(1A)— <i>omit.</i> (2) Section 14(3A)— <i>omit.</i> (3) Section 14(9), from ‘, other’ to ‘(3A),’—	15 16 17 18 19 20

[s 476]

omit. 1

(4) Section 14(9A)— 2

omit. 3

Clause 476 Amendment of s 18 (Renewal of licences) 4

Section 18(4A) to (4C)— 5

omit. 6

Clause 477 Amendment of s 19 (Notice of rejection of application to issue or renew licence) 7
8

Section 19(2), from ‘(other’ to ‘18(4B))’— 9

omit. 10

Clause 478 Amendment of s 30 (Suspension or revocation notice) 11

(1) Section 30(1A), ‘(other than advice given by the commissioner to an authorised officer under section 18(4B) or subsection (1C))’— 12
13
14

omit. 15

(2) Section 30(1B) to (1D)— 16

omit. 17

Clause 479 Amendment of s 50B (Unlawful supply of weapons) 18

Section 50B— 19

insert— 20

(3) The *Penalties and Sentences Act 1992*, section 161Q also states a circumstance of aggravation for an offence against this section. 21
22
23

(4) An indictment charging an offence against this section with the circumstance of aggravation stated in the *Penalties and Sentences Act 1992*, 24
25
26

	section 161Q may not be presented without the consent of a Crown Law Officer.	1 2
Clause 480	Amendment of s 65 (Unlawful trafficking in weapons)	3
	Section 65—	4
	<i>insert—</i>	5
	(3) The <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161Q also states a circumstance of aggravation for an offence against this section.	6 7 8
	(4) An indictment charging an offence against this section with the circumstance of aggravation stated in the <i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161Q may not be presented without the consent of a Crown Law Officer.	9 10 11 12 13
Clause 481	Amendment of s 142AA (Notices must be QCAT information notices)	14 15
	Section 142AA(3)—	16
	<i>omit.</i>	17
Clause 482	Amendment of s 142A (Confidentiality of criminal intelligence)	18 19
	(1) Section 142A(2)—	20
	<i>insert—</i>	21
	(c) may, as it considers appropriate to protect the confidentiality of criminal intelligence, take evidence consisting of criminal intelligence by way of affidavit of a police officer of at least the rank of superintendent.	22 23 24 25 26
	(2) Section 142A—	27
	<i>insert—</i>	28
	(2A) If the court or tribunal considers information	29

[s 483]

	categorised as criminal intelligence by the commissioner has been incorrectly categorised as criminal intelligence, the commissioner may withdraw the information from consideration by the court or tribunal.	1 2 3 4 5
	(2B) Information that is withdrawn by the commissioner under subsection (2A) must not be—	6 7 8
	(a) disclosed to any person; or	9
	(b) taken into consideration by the court or tribunal.	10 11
	(2C) The <i>Public Records Act 2002</i> does not apply to activities of, or records made or kept by, the court or tribunal to the extent that Act would otherwise enable criminal intelligence to be disclosed.	12 13 14 15
Clause 483	Omission of ss 143 and 144	16
	Sections 143 and 144—	17
	<i>omit.</i>	18
Clause 484	Amendment of s 145 (Applicant may carry on business pending review)	19 20
	Section 145(2)—	21
	<i>omit.</i>	22
Clause 485	Amendment of s 161 (Proceedings for an offence)	23
	Section 161—	24
	<i>insert—</i>	25
	(3A) However, an offence against section 50B or 65 may not be by way of summary proceedings under subsection (1) if the person is alleged to have committed the offence with the	26 27 28 29

	circumstance of aggravation stated in the	1
	<i>Penalties and Sentences Act 1992</i> , section 161Q.	2
Clause 486	Omission of pt 8, div 5 (Transitional provision for Criminal Law (Criminal Organisations Disruption) and Other Legislation Amendment Act 2013)	3
	Part 8, division 5—	4
	<i>omit.</i>	5
		6
		7
Clause 487	Insertion of new pt 8, div 7	8
	Part 8—	9
	<i>insert—</i>	10
	Division 7	Transitional provisions for
		Serious and Organised
		Crime Legislation
		Amendment Act 2016
		11
		12
		13
		14
	193 Applications not finally decided	15
	(1) This section applies if, immediately before the commencement, an authorised officer had not finally decided an application for the grant or renewal of an authority.	16
		17
		18
		19
	(2) The authorised officer must decide the application under this Act as in force after the commencement.	20
		21
		22
	(3) In this section—	23
	<i>authority</i> means—	24
	(a) a licence; or	25
	(b) a permit to acquire; or	26
	(c) a shooting club permit; or	27

[s 487]

- (d) an approval to conduct an arms fair under section 79(2); or 1
2
- (e) an approval of a range under section 101(1); 3
or 4
- (f) an approval of a shooting gallery under 5
section 111; or 6
- (g) any other type of approval, licence or permit 7
granted or renewed by an authorised officer 8
under this Act. 9

194 Proceedings not finally decided 10

- (1) This section applies if immediately before the 11
commencement the following proceedings had 12
been started but not finally dealt with— 13
 - (a) a proceeding before QCAT for a review of a 14
decision mentioned in repealed section 15
143(1); 16
 - (b) a proceeding before the Supreme Court 17
about a decision mentioned in repealed 18
section 143(1). 19
- (2) The proceeding is discontinued and the matter is 20
remitted to an authorised officer for the authorised 21
officer to decide again under this Act as in force 22
after the commencement. 23
- (3) QCAT or the Supreme Court must return to the 24
commissioner any criminal intelligence relating 25
to the proceeding in QCAT's or the Supreme 26
Court's possession or control. 27
- (4) For subsection (1), a proceeding had not been 28
finally dealt with if— 29
 - (a) QCAT or the Supreme Court had not made a 30
decision; or 31

	(b) QCAT or the Supreme Court had made a decision but the appeal period for the decision had not ended; or	1 2 3
	(c) QCAT or the Supreme Court had made a decision and an appeal against the decision had started but not ended.	4 5 6
	(5) In this section—	7
	<i>criminal intelligence</i> means criminal intelligence within the meaning of repealed 143(6).	8 9
	<i>repealed</i> , in relation to a provision of this Act, means the provision as in force immediately before the commencement.	10 11 12
Clause 488	Amendment of sch 2 (Dictionary)	13
	Schedule 2, definitions <i>criminal organisation</i> and <i>identified participant</i> —	14 15
	<i>omit.</i>	16
Part 34	Amendment of Working with Children (Risk Management and Screening) Act 2000	17 18 19
Clause 489	Act amended	20
	This part amends the <i>Working with Children (Risk Management and Screening) Act 2000</i> .	21 22
Clause 490	Amendment of sch 2 (Current serious offences)	23
	Schedule 2, item 4, table—	24
	<i>insert</i> —	25

[s 491]

- 228DA Administering child
exploitation material website
- 228DB Encouraging use of child
exploitation material website
- 228DC Distributing information about
avoiding detection

Clause 491	Amendment of sch 4 (Current disqualifying offences)	1
	Schedule 4, item 4, table—	2
	<i>insert—</i>	3
228DA	Administering child exploitation material website	
228DB	Encouraging use of child exploitation material website	
228DC	Distributing information about avoiding detection	

Part 35 **Repeals** 4

Clause 492	Repeal of Acts	5
	The following Acts are repealed—	6
	• Criminal Organisation Act 2009 No. 53	7
	• Vicious Lawless Association Disestablishment Act 2013 No. 47	8 9

Part 36	Minor and consequential amendments	1 2
Clause 493	Legislation amended	3
	Schedule 1 amends the legislation it mentions.	4
Part 37	Other matters	5
Clause 494	Making of Criminal Code (External Agencies) Regulation 2016	6 7
(1)	Schedule 2 has effect to make the <i>Criminal Code (External Agencies) Regulation 2016</i> that is set out in schedule 2 as a regulation under the Criminal Code.	8 9 10
(2)	To remove any doubt, it is declared that the <i>Criminal Code (External Agencies) Regulation 2016</i> , on the commencement of schedule 2, stops being a provision of this Act and becomes a regulation made under the Criminal Code.	11 12 13 14
Clause 495	Automatic repeal	15
	For the purposes of the <i>Acts Interpretation Act 1954</i> , section 22C, this Act is an amending Act.	16 17

Schedule 1	Minor and consequential amendments	1 2
	section 493	3
Part 1	Amendments commencing on assent	4 5
	Criminal Code (Criminal Organisations) Regulation 2013	6 7
1	Section 2, ‘paragraph (c)’—	8
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	9
	paragraph (b)	10
	Drugs Misuse Act 1986	11
1	Part 7, divisions 5 and 8, headings, ‘Provisions’—	12
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	13
	Provision	14
2	Schedule, authorising provision, ‘schedule’—	15
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	16
	section	17

Judicial Review Act 1991	1
1 Schedule 1, part 2, ‘Criminal Organisation Act 2009’—	2
<i>omit.</i>	3
 Legal Profession Act 2007	 4
1 Section 9(1)(n), note—	5
<i>omit.</i>	6
 Liquor Act 1992	 7
1 Section 233(2)(a) and (b), after ‘commissioner’—	8
<i>insert—</i>	9
stating	10
2 Section 233(2)(d), after ‘analyst’—	11
<i>insert—</i>	12
stating	13
 Motor Dealers and Chattel Auctioneers Act 2014	 14
1 Section 77(3), ‘part 7, division 1, subdivision 2’—	15
<i>omit, insert—</i>	16
part 7, division 2	17

Schedule 1

2	Part 7, division 1, heading—	1
	<i>omit.</i>	2
3	Part 7, subdivisions 1 to 5—	3
	<i>renumber</i> as part 7, divisions 1 to 5.	4
4	Section 192, heading ‘div 1’—	5
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	6
	part	7
5	Section 192, ‘division’—	8
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	9
	part	10
 Penalties and Sentences Act 1992		11
1	Part 14, division 12, second occurring and division 13—	12
	<i>renumber</i> as part 14, divisions 13 and 14.	13
2	Section 239, second occurring and section 240—	14
	<i>renumber</i> as sections 240 and 241.	15
 Police Powers and Responsibilities Act 2000		16
1	Section 43(3), ‘if the person’—	17
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	18

	if	1
2	Section 43(3)(a), before ‘either’—	2
	<i>insert—</i>	3
	the person	4
3	Section 66(8), definition <i>owner</i>, ‘motor’—	5
	<i>omit.</i>	6
4	Section 103(3), ‘and keeping’—	7
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	8
	or keeping	9
5	Section 214(c), after ‘surveillance’—	10
	<i>insert—</i>	11
	device	12
6	Section 224(3)—	13
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	14
	(3) The authority must be written and state—	15
	(a) the controlled activity the police officer is authorised to engage in; and	16 17
	(b) the period, of not more than 7 days, for which the authority is in force.	18 19
7	Section 224(5)—	20
	<i>omit.</i>	21

Schedule 1

8	Section 224(6) and (7)—	1
	<i>renumber</i> as section 224(5) and (6).	2
9	Section 230(8)—	3
	<i>renumber</i> as section 230(7).	4
10	Section 253(2), note, after ‘executive’—	5
	<i>insert—</i>	6
	officer	7
11	Section 311(a), ‘liability’—	8
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	9
	responsibility	10
12	Section 322, definition <i>corresponding warrant</i>, after ‘surveillance’—	11
	<i>insert—</i>	12
	device warrant	13
13	Section 331(3), note, after ‘surveillance’—	14
	<i>insert—</i>	15
	device	16
14	Section 334(2), after ‘surveillance’—	17
	<i>insert—</i>	18
	device	19
15	Section 488(5)(b), before ‘authorise’—	20
	<i>insert—</i>	21
		22

	may	1
16	Section 614(1)(a), ‘surveillance powers’—	2
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	3
	powers	4
17	Section 800(1), ‘86(6)’—	5
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	6
	86(5)	7
18	Chapter 24, heading ‘, transitional provisions and amendments’—	8
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	9
	and transitional provisions	10
		11
19	Chapter 24, part 1, heading, ‘and amended’—	12
	<i>omit.</i>	13
20	Chapter 24, part 5, division 6, heading—	14
	<i>omit.</i>	15
21	Schedule 1, entry for <i>Community Services (Torres Strait) Act 1984</i>—	16
	<i>omit.</i>	17
		18
22	Schedule 2, authorising provision, ‘sections 229 and 323’—	19
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	20
	section 221, definition <i>controlled activity offence</i> ,	21
	section 229, definition <i>relevant offence</i> and	22
	section 323	23
		24

Schedule 1

23	Schedule 5, item 1, fourth dot point, ‘408D’—	1
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	2
	408E	3
24	Schedule 5, item 2, ‘schedule 2A’—	4
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	5
	schedule 1, part 2	6
25	Schedule 5, item 5, ‘408D’	7
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	8
	408E	9
26	Schedule 5, item 10, third dot point, after ‘penalty’—	10
	<i>insert—</i>	11
	for subsection (1)	12
27	Schedule 6, definition <i>chapter 13 application</i>, after ‘surveillance’—	13
	<i>insert—</i>	14
	device	15
28	Schedule 6, definition <i>mall</i>, paragraphs (b), (c) and (d)—	17
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	18
	(b) a mall continued in existence under the <i>City of Brisbane Act 2010</i> .	19
		20
29	Schedule 6, definition <i>surveillance powers</i>—	21
	<i>omit.</i>	22

Part 2	Amendments commencing 3 months after assent	1 2
	Justice and Other Information Disclosure Act 2008	3
1	Schedule, definitions <i>justice proceeding</i>, paragraph (b) and <i>person in the criminal justice system</i>, paragraph (i), after ‘<i>Peace and Good Behaviour Act 1982</i>’—	4 5 6
	<i>insert—</i>	7
	, part 2	8
	Peace and Good Behaviour Regulation 2010	9
1	Sections 2, definitions <i>complainant</i> and <i>defendant</i>, and 8(1), ‘section 4 of the Act’—	10 11
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	12
	section 5 of the Act	13
2	Sections 3(1), 4(1), 6, 7, 9(1) and 10, ‘section 4(2A) of the Act’—	14 15
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	16
	section 5(2A) of the Act	17
3	Sections 5(1) and 11, ‘section 4(3) of the Act’—	18
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	19
	section 5(3) of the Act	20

	Police Powers and Responsibilities Act 2000	1
1	Section 34, definition <i>body art tattooing business</i>, ‘<i>Tattoo Parlours Act 2013</i>’—	2
	<i>omit, insert—</i>	3
	<i>Tattoo Industry Act 2013</i>	4
		5
2	Sections 42(1)(c)(i) and 60(3)(h), ‘or 4A’—	6
	<i>omit.</i>	7
3	Section 809(2)(b), ‘, 4A’—	8
	<i>omit.</i>	9
4	Section 809(2)(d)—	10
	<i>omit.</i>	11
5	Schedule 6, definitions <i>criminal organisation offence</i>, <i>eligible person</i>, for chapter 4A, <i>immobilise</i>, for chapter 4A, <i>immobilising device</i>, for chapter 4A, <i>immobilising notice</i>, for chapter 4A, <i>impounding notice</i>, <i>information notice</i>, for chapter 4A, <i>number plate</i>, for chapter 4A, <i>number plate confiscation notice</i>, for chapter 4A, <i>usual possessor</i>, <i>vehicle production notice</i>, for chapter 4A and <i>vehicle release notice</i>, for chapter 4A—	12
		13
		14
		15
		16
		17
		18
		19
	<i>omit.</i>	20
6	Schedule 6, definition <i>owner</i>, ‘, 4A’—	21
	<i>omit.</i>	22

Queensland Civil and Administrative Tribunal Regulation 2009		1 2
1	Schedule 1, part 1, entry for <i>Tattoo Parlours Act 2013</i>— <i>omit.</i>	3 4
2	Schedule 1, part 1— <i>insert—</i> <i>Tattoo Industry Act 2013, section 56(1)</i>	5 6 7
Tattoo Parlours Regulation 2013		8
1	Section 1, ‘<i>Tattoo Parlours Regulation 2013</i>’— <i>omit, insert—</i> <i>Tattoo Industry Regulation 2013</i>	9 10 11
Weapons Regulation 2016		12
1	Section 17(b)(ii), ‘or a similar Act’— <i>omit, insert—</i> part 2 or similar provisions of an Act	13 14 15

Schedule 2	Criminal Code (External Agencies) Regulation 2016	1 2
	section 494	3
1	Short title	4
	This regulation may be cited as the <i>Criminal Code (External Agencies) Regulation 2016</i> .	5 6
2	External agencies	7
	For the Criminal Code, section 86(3), definition <i>external agency</i> , paragraph (f)(iii), each of the following entities is declared to be an external agency—	8 9 10
	(a) ASIC;	11
	(b) the Australian Crime Commission under the <i>Australian Crime Commission Act 2002</i> (Cwlth);	12 13
	(c) the Australian Border Force under the <i>Australian Border Force Act 2015</i> (Cwlth);	14 15
	(d) the Australian Security Intelligence Organisation established under the <i>Australian Security Intelligence Organisation Act 1979</i> (Cwlth);	16 17 18
	(e) the Corruption and Crime Commission established under the <i>Corruption, Crime and Misconduct Act 2003</i> (WA);	19 20 21
	(f) the Independent Commission against Corruption established under the <i>Independent Commission Against Corruption Act 1988</i> (NSW);	22 23 24
	(g) the New South Wales Crime Commission established under the <i>Crime Commission Act 2012</i> (NSW);	25 26
	(h) the Independent Broad-based Anti-corruption Commission established under the <i>Independent Broad-based Anti-corruption Commission Act 2011</i> (Vic);	27 28 29 30

- | | | |
|-----|--|-------------|
| (i) | the Australian Commission for Law Enforcement Integrity established by the <i>Law Enforcement Integrity Commissioner Act 2006</i> (Cwlth). | 1
2
3 |
|-----|--|-------------|

© State of Queensland 2016